



Universiteit
Leiden
The Netherlands

A history of Alorese (Austronesian) combining linguistic and oral history

Sulistyono, Y.

Citation

Sulistyono, Y. (2022, February 16). *A history of Alorese (Austronesian): combining linguistic and oral history*. LOT dissertation series. LOT, Amsterdam. Retrieved from <https://hdl.handle.net/1887/3275052>

Version: Publisher's Version

License: [Licence agreement concerning inclusion of doctoral thesis in the Institutional Repository of the University of Leiden](#)

Downloaded from: <https://hdl.handle.net/1887/3275052>

Note: To cite this publication please use the final published version (if applicable).

Bibliography

- Abrams, Lynn. 2010. *Oral History Theory*. New York: Routledge.
- Adelaar, K. Alexander and David J. Prentice. 1996. Malay: Its history, role and spread. In Wurm, Stephen A, Peter Muhlhausler, and Darrell T. Tryon (eds). *Atlas of languages of intercultural communication in the Pacific, Asia, and the Americas*. vol. 2. New York: Mouton de Gruyter.
- Aizid, Rizem. 2016. *Sejarah Islam Nusantara: Dari Analisis Historis hingga Arkeologis tentang Penyebaran Islam di Nusantara*. Yogyakarta: Diva Press.
- Akoli, Marcelinus. 2010. *Lamaholot dialect variations*. Master thesis. Monash University, Melbourne.
- Anonymous. 1914. De eilanden Alor en Pantar, residentie Timor en onderhoorigheden. *Tijdschrift van het koninklijk Nederlandsch aardrijkskundig genootschap*. 31.
- Anonymous. 2015. Lembata, Lamalera, dan Perburuan Paus. *National Geographic Indonesia*. Aris (ed.) Available at: <https://nationalgeographic.grid.id/read/13297941/lembata-lamera-dan-perburuan-aus?page=all>.
- Aritonang, Jan S. and Karel Steenbrink. 2008. *A History of Christianity in Indonesia*. Studies in Christian Mission. Leiden: Brill.
- Arndt, Paul. 1937. *Grammatik der Solor-Sprache*. Ende: Arnoldus.
- Arndt, Paul. 1938. Demon un Padzi, die feindlichen Brueder des Solor-Archipels. *Anthropos* XXXIII: 1–58.
- Ataladjar, Thomas B. 2015. *Pai Hone Tala Ia, Pai Wane Tele Pia: Lame Lusi Lako dari Tanah Nubanara menuju Tanah Misi*. Jakarta: Koker.
- Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Alor. 2020. *Alor Dalam Angka: Alor Regency in Figures 2020*. Kalabahi: Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Alor. Available at: <https://alorkab.bps.go.id/menu/24/unduh.html>.

- Baird, Louise. 2003a. Fieldnotes on Hamap. In LexiRumah 3.0.0. (2019) ed. Kaiping, Gereon A., Owen Edwards, and Marian Klamer. Leiden: Leiden University Centre for Linguistics. Available at: <https://lexirumah.model-ling.eu/lexirumah/>. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.1164782>.
- Baird, Louise. 2003b. Fieldnotes on Kafoa. In LexiRumah 3.0.0. (2019) ed. Kaiping, Gereon A., Owen Edwards, and Marian Klamer. Leiden: Leiden University Centre for Linguistics. Available at: <https://lexirumah.model-ling.eu/lexirumah/>. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.1164782>.
- Baird, Louise. 2003c. Fieldnotes on Klon-Bring. In LexiRumah 3.0.0. (2019) ed. Kaiping, Gereon A., Owen Edwards, and Marian Klamer. Leiden: Leiden University Centre for Linguistics. Available at: <https://lexirumah.model-ling.eu/lexirumah/>. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.1164782>.
- Baird, Louise. 2008. *A Grammar of Klon: A Non-Austronesian Language of Alor, Indonesia*. Melbourne: Pacific linguistics, Research school of Pacific and Asian Studies, The Australian National University.
- Baird, Louise, Marian Klamer, and Frantisek Kratochvíl. In prep. Alor Malay: A sketch of an emerging variety.
- Barnes, Robert H. 1974. *Kedang: A Study of the Collective Thought of an Eastern Indonesian People (Monographs on Social Anthropology)*. Oxford: Clarendon Press.
- Barnes, Robert H. 1982. The Majapahit dependency Galiyao. *Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde*. 138(4): 407-412.
- Barnes, Robert. H. 1996. *Sea Hunters of Indonesia: Fishers and Weavers of Lamalera*. Oxford: Clarendon Press.
- Barnes, Robert H. 2001. Alliance and warfare in an eastern Indonesia principality Kédang in the last half of the nineteenth century. *Bijdragen tot de taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde*. 157(2): 271-311.
- Beheydt, L. and T. Wieers. 1995. *Kamus Bahasa Belanda elementer*. Jakarta: Erasmus Taalcentrum.

- Blevins, Juliette. 2008. Consonant epenthesis: Natural and unnatural histories. In: Good, Jeff (ed.): 79-107. *Language Universals and Language Change*. Oxford: Oxford University Press. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1093/acprof:oso/9780199298495.003.0004>.
- Blust, Robert A. 2013. *The Austronesian Languages*. Revised edition. Canberra: Pacific linguistics.
- Blust, Robert A. and Stephen Trussel. 2016. The Austronesian Comparative Dictionary. In: *Trussel2.com*. Available at: <http://www.trussel2.com/ACD>.
- Badan Pusat Statistik Nusa Tenggara Timur. 2020. Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kelompok Umur (Jiwa). 2018–2020. In: *Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Nusa Tenggara Timur*. Available at: <https://ntt.bps.go.id/indicator/12/557/1/jumlah-penduduk-menurut-kelompok-umur.html>.
- Burhanudin, Jajat and Amurwani D. Lestariningsih (Eds). 2015. *Sejarah Berita Proklamasi Kemerdekaan Indonesia*. Jakarta: Direktorat Sejarah dan Nilai Budaya, Direktorat Jenderal Kebudayaan, Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan.
- Calo, Ambra. 2014. *Trails of bronze drums across early Southeast Asia: Exchange routes and connected cultural spheres*. Singapore: Institute of Southeast Asian Studies.
- Campbell, Lyle. 1999. *Historical Linguistics: An Introduction*. Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press.
- Choi, Hannah. 2015a. Fieldnotes on Adang-Otvai. In LexiRumah 3.0.0. (2019) ed. Kaiping, Gereon A., Owen Edwards, and Marian Klamer. Leiden: Leiden University Centre for Linguistics. Available at: <https://lexirumah.model-ling.eu/lexirumah/>. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.1164782>.
- Choi, Hannah. 2015b. Fieldnotes on Klon-Hopter. In LexiRumah 3.0.0. (2019) ed. Kaiping, Gereon A., Owen Edwards, and Marian Klamer. Leiden: Leiden University Centre for Linguistics. Available at: <https://lexirumah.model-ling.eu/lexirumah/>. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.1164782>.

- Choi, Hannah. 2015c. Fieldnotes on Kula. In LexiRumah 3.0.0. (2019) ed. Kaiping, Gereon A., Owen Edwards, and Marian Klamer. Leiden: Leiden University Centre for Linguistics. Available at: <https://lexirumah.model-ling.eu/lexirumah/>. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.1164782>.
- Choi, Hannah. 2015d. Fieldnotes on Sawila. In LexiRumah 3.0.0. (2019) ed. Kaiping, Gereon A., Owen Edwards, and Marian Klamer. Leiden: Leiden University Centre for Linguistics. Available at: <https://lexirumah.model-ling.eu/lexirumah/>. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.1164782>.
- Choi, Hannah. 2015e. Fieldntes on Wersing-Maritaing. In LexiRumah 3.0.0. (2019) ed. Kaiping, Gereon A., Owen Edwards, and Marian Klamer. Leiden: Leiden University Centre for Linguistics. Available at: <https://lexirumah.model-ling.eu/lexirumah/>. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.1164782>.
- Danandjaja, James. 1984. *Folklore Indonesia: Ilmu Gosip, Dongeng, dan Lain-Lain*. Jakarta: Grafiti Pers.
- Delpada, Benediktus. 2011. Fieldnotes on Papuna. In LexiRumah 3.0.0. (2019) ed. Kaiping, Gereon A., Owen Edwards, and Marian Klamer. Leiden: Leiden University Centre for Linguistics. Available at: <https://lexirumah.model-ling.eu/lexirumah/>. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.1164782>.
- Dietrich, Stefan. 1984. A note on Galiyao and the early history of the Solor-Alor islands. *Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde*. 140(2/3): 317-326.
- Doyle, Matthew. 2010. *Internal divisions of the Flores-Lembata subgroup of Central Malayo-Polynesian*. Master thesis. Leiden University, Leiden.
- Du Bois, Cora. 1960. *The People of Alor*. Cambridge, Massachusetts: Harvard University Press.
- Edwards, Owen. 2017. Fieldnotes on Ro'is Amarasi. In LexiRumah 3.0.0. (2019) ed. Kaiping, Gereon A., Owen Edwards, and Marian Klamer. Leiden: Leiden University Centre for Linguistics. Available at: <https://lexirumah.model-ling.eu/lexirumah/>. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.1164782>.

- Edwards, Owen and Heronimus Bani. 2017. Amarasasi Dictionary. In LexiRumah 3.0.0. (2019) ed. Kaiping, Gereon A., Owen Edwards, and Marian Klamer. Leiden: Leiden University Centre for Linguistics. Available at: <https://lexirumah.model-ling.eu/lexirumah/>. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.1164782>.
- Elias, Alexander. 2017. Subgrouping the Flores-Lembata languages using historical glottometry. Presentation on the 9th international Austronesian and Papuan languages and linguistics conference (APLL-9) 21–23 June 2017. Paris.
- Engelenhoven, Aone Van and Nazarudin. 2016. A tale of narrative annexation: Stories from Kisar Island (Southwest Maluku, Indonesia). *Wacana* 17(2): 191–231. DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.17510/wacana.v17i2.440>.
- Fernandez, Inyo Yos. 1977. *Bahasa Lamaholot Ile Mandiri*. Bachelor thesis. Gadjah Mada University, Yogyakarta.
- François, Alexandre. 2014. Trees, waves and linkages: Models of language diversification. In: Bowern, Claire and Evans, Bethwyn (eds.): 161–189. *The Routledge Handbook of Historical Linguistics*. London, New York: Routledge.
- Fricke, Hanna. 2019. *Traces of language contact: The Flores-Lembata languages in eastern Indonesia*. Doctoral dissertation. Leiden University, Leiden.
- Gomang, Syarifuddin R. 1993. *The people of Alor and their alliances in eastern Indonesia: A study in political sociology*. Doctoral dissertation. University of Wollongong, Wollongong.
- Grangé, Philippe. 2015. The Lamaholot dialect chain (East Flores, Indonesia). In: *Asia-Pacific Linguistics: Language change in Austronesian languages, papers from 12-ICAL* (eds. Malcolm D. Ross and I Wayan Arka), Taiwan, 2015, pp. 35–50. College of Asia and Pacific, The Australian National University.
- Grimes, Charles E., Tom Therik, Barbara D. Grimes, and Max Jacob. 1997. *A Guide to the People and Languages of Nusa Tenggara*. Kupang: Artha Wacana Press.
- Hägerdal, Hans. 2010a. Cannibals and Pedlars: Economic opportunities and political alliance in Alor, 1600–1850. *Indonesia and the Malay world*. 38(111): 217–246.

- Hägerdal, Hans. 2010b. Van Galen's memorandum on the Alor Islands in 1946: an annotated translation with an introduction. Part 1. *Huma Netten* 25. Available at: <https://journals.lnu.se/index.php/hn/article/download/262/248>.
- Hägerdal, Hans. 2012. *Lords of the Land, Lords of the Sea: Conflict and Adaptation in Early Colonial Timor, 1600-1800*. 273. Leiden: KITLV Press.
- Han, Tan Jian. 2014. Wordlist from Master thesis: A sketch grammar of Suboo. Nanyang Technological University, Singapore. In LexiRumah 3.0.0. (2019) ed. Kaiping, Gereon A., Owen Edwards, and Marian Klamer. Leiden: Leiden University Centre for Linguistics. Available at: <https://lexirumah.model-ling.eu/lexirumah/>. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.1164782>.
- Harun, M. Yahya. 1994. *Kerajaan Islam Nusantara*. Yogyakarta: Kurnia Kalam Sejahtera.
- Holton, Gary. 2010a. An etymology for Galiyao. University of Fairbanks. Available at: https://www.academia.edu/2091684/An_etymology_for_Galiyao?auto=download.
- Holton, Gary. 2010b. Fieldnotes on Deing. In LexiRumah 3.0.0. (2019) ed. Kaiping, Gereon A., Owen Edwards, and Marian Klamer. Leiden: Leiden University Centre for Linguistics. Available at: <https://lexirumah.model-ling.eu/lexirumah/>. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.1164782>.
- Holton, Gary. 2010c. Fieldnotes on Kiramang. In LexiRumah 3.0.0. (2019) ed. Kaiping, Gereon A., Owen Edwards, and Marian Klamer. Leiden: Leiden University Centre for Linguistics. Available at: <https://lexirumah.model-ling.eu/lexirumah/>. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.1164782>.
- Holton, Gary. 2010d. Fieldnotes on Kui. In LexiRumah 3.0.0. (2019) ed. Kaiping, Gereon A., Owen Edwards, and Marian Klamer. Leiden: Leiden University Centre for Linguistics. Available at: <https://lexirumah.model-ling.eu/lexirumah/>. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.1164782>.
- Holton, Gary. 2010e. Fieldnotes on Wersing-Taramana. In LexiRumah 3.0.0. (2019) ed. Kaiping, Gereon A., Owen Edwards, and Marian Klamer. Leiden: Leiden University Centre for Linguistics. Available at: <https://lexirumah.model-ling.eu/lexirumah/>. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.1164782>.

- Holton, Gary and Mahalalel L. Koly. 2008. *Kamus Pengantar Bahasa Pantar Barat Tubbe-Mauta-Lamma*. Kupang: Unit Bahasa dan Budaya.
- Holton, Gary and Laura C. Robinson. 2014. The internal history of the Alor-Pantar language family. In: Klamer, Marian (ed.) *The Alor-Pantar Languages: History and Typology*. Berlin: Language Science Press.
- Holton, Gary, Marian Klamer, Frantisek Kratochvíl, Laura C. Robinson, and Antoinette Schapper. 2012. The historical relations of the Papuan languages of Alor and Pantar. *Oceanic linguistics* 51(1): 86–122. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.2307/23321848>.
- Jones, Russel (ed.). 2007. *Loan-words in Indonesian and Malay. Compiled by the Indonesian Etymological Project*. Leiden: KITLV Press.
- Kaiping, Gereon and Marian Klamer. 2019. Subgroupings of the Timor-Alor-Pantar languages using systematic Bayesian inference. *SocArXiv*: 1–48. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.31235/osf.io/9s5hj>.
- Kaiping, Gereon, Owen Edwards, and Marian Klamer (eds.). 2019. *LexiRumah 3.0.0*. Leiden: Leiden University Centre for Linguistics. Available at: Available at <http://www.model-ling.eu/lexirumah/> DOI: <https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.1164782>.
- Karim, M. Abdul. 2007. *Islam Nusantara*. Yogyakarta: Pustaka.
- Kelsey, H. 2016. *The First Circumnavigators: Unsung Heroes of the Age of Discoveries*. Chicago: De Buck.
- Kementerian Dalam Negeri Republik Indonesia. 2019. Salinan Peraturan Menteri Dalam Negeri Nomor 72 Tahun 2019 tentang Perubahan atas Permendagri nomor 137 Tahun 2017 tentang Kode dan Data Wilayah Administrasi Pemerintahan.
- Keraf, Gregorius. 1978. *Morfologi Dialek Lamalera*. Ende: Percetakan Offest Arnoldus.
- Kersten, Carool. 2017. *A History of Islam in Indoneisa: Unity in Diversity*. Edinburg: Edinburgh University Press.
- Klamer, Marian. 1998. *A Grammar of Kambera*. Berlin: Mouton De Gruyter.

- Klamer, Marian. 2003. Fieldnotes on Alorese-Baranusa. In LexiRumah 3.0.0. (2019) ed. Kaiping, Gereon A., Owen Edwards, and Marian Klamer. Leiden: Leiden University Centre for Linguistics. Available at: <https://lexirumah.model-ling.eu/lexirumah/>. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.1164782>.
- Klamer, Marian. 2010. *A Grammar of Teiwa*. Berlin: Mouton De Gruyter.
- Klamer, Marian. 2011. *A Short Grammar of Alorese (Austronesian)*. München: Lincom Europa.
- Klamer, Marian. 2012a. Papuan-Austronesian language contact: Alorese from an areal perspective. *Melanesian languages on the edge of Asia: Challenges for the 21st century, language docummentation and conservation special publication*. vol. 5.
- Klamer, Marian. 2012b. Tours of the past through the present of eastern Indonesia. *Language Documentation and Conservation Special Publication*. 6: 54-63.
- Klamer, Marian. 2014a. Kaera. In: Schapper, Antoinette (ed.) *The Papuan Languages of Timor, Alor and Pantar: Volume 1*. Berlin: Mouton De Gruyter. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1515/9781614515241.97>.
- Klamer, Marian. 2014b. The Alor-Pantar languages: Linguistic context, history and typology. In: Klamer, Marian (ed.) *The Alor-Pantar Languages: History and Typology*. Berlin: Language Science Press.
- Klamer, Marian. 2015. Fieldnotes on Lamaholot-Adonara. In LexiRumah 3.0.0. (2019) ed. Kaiping, Gereon A., Owen Edwards, and Marian Klamer. Leiden: Leiden University Centre for Linguistics. Available at: <https://lexirumah.model-ling.eu/lexirumah/>. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.1164782>.
- Klamer, Marian. 2016. Fieldnotes on Teiwa. In LexiRumah 3.0.0. (2019) ed. Kaiping, Gereon A., Owen Edwards, and Marian Klamer. Leiden: Leiden University Centre for Linguistics. Available at: <https://lexirumah.model-ling.eu/lexirumah/>. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.1164782>.
- Klamer, Marian. 2017. The Alor Pantar languages: Linguistic context, history, and typology. In: Klamer, Marian (ed.) *The Alor Pantar Languages: History and Typology*. Second. Berlin: Language Science Press.

- Klamer, Marian. 2018a. Fieldnotes on Kaera. In LexiRumah 3.0.0. (2019) ed. Kaiping, Gereon A., Owen Edwards, and Marian Klamer. Leiden: Leiden University Centre for Linguistics. Available at: <https://lexirumah.model-ling.eu/lexirumah/>. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.1164782>.
- Klamer, Marian. 2018b. Fieldnotes on Sar. In LexiRumah 3.0.0. (2019) ed. Kaiping, Gereon A., Owen Edwards, and Marian Klamer. Leiden: Leiden University Centre for Linguistics. Available at: <https://lexirumah.model-ling.eu/lexirumah/>. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.1164782>.
- Klamer, Marian. 2019. The dispersal of Austronesian languages in Island South East Asia: Current findings and debates. *Language and Linguistics Compass*. 13:1-26.
- Klamer, Marian. 2020. From Lamaholot to Alorese: Morphological loss in adult language contact. Gil, David and Schapper, Antoinette (eds) *Austronesian Undressed: How and why languages become isolating* 129. Typological studies in languages: 339-367. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1075/tsl.129.07kla>.
- Klamer, Marian and Amos Sir. 2011. *Kosakata Bahasa Teiwa-Indonesia-Inggris (Teiwa-Indonesian-English Wordlist)*. Kupang: Unit Bahasa dan Budaya.
- Klamer, Marian and Francesca R. Moro. 2020. What is 'natural' speech? Comparing free narratives and frog stories in Indonesia. In *Language Documentation and Conservation*. 14: 238-313. available at: <http://hdl.handle.net/10125/242921>.
- Klamer, Marian, Owen Edwards, Hanna Fricke, Zoi Gialitaki, Francesca Moro, Axel Palmér, George Saad, Yunus Sulistyono, Eline Visser, and Jiang Wu. 2021. *Practicalities of language data collection and management in and around Indonesia*. *Wacana* 22(2): 467-521. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.17510/wacana.v22i2.930>.
- Kratochvíl, Frantisek. 2007. A Grammar of Abui: A Papuan Language of Alor. Doctoral dissertation. Leiden University, Leiden.
- Kratochvíl, Frantisek. 2008. Fieldnotes on Suboo. In LexiRumah 3.0.0. (2019) ed. Kaiping, Gereon A., Owen Edwards, and Marian Klamer. Leiden: Leiden University Centre for Linguistics. Available at: <https://lexirumah.model-ling.eu/lexirumah/>. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.1164782>.

- Kratochvíl, Frantisek. 2014. Sawila. In: Schapper, Antoinette (ed.) *The Papuan Languages of Timor, Alor, and Pantar: Volume 1*. Berlin: De Gruyter Mouton, pp. 351–438. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1515/9781614515241.351>.
- Kratochvíl, Frantisek and Benediktus Delpada. 2008. *Kamus Pengantar Bahasa Abui: Abui-Indonesian-English Dictionary*. Kupang: Unit Bahasa dan Budaya.
- Kroon, Yosep B. 2016. *A grammar of Solor Lamaholot: A language of Flores, Eastern Indonesia*. Doctoral dissertation. University of Adelaide, Adelaide.
- Lauder, Multamia R. M. T., Ayatrohaedi, Frans Asisi Datang, Hans Lapoliwa, Buha Aritonang, Ferry Feirizal, Sugiyono, Non Martis, Wati Kurniawati, and Hidayatul Astar. 2000. *Penelitian Kekerabatan dan Pemetaan Bahasa-Bahasa Daerah di Indonesia: Propinsi Nusa Tenggara Timur*. Jakarta: Pusat Pembinaan dan Pengembangan Bahasa, Departemen Pendidikan Nasional.
- Le Roux, C. 1928. *De Elcano's tocht door den Timorarchipel met Magalhães' schip 'Victoria'*. Weltevreden: Kolff & Co.
- Lelang, Bahuddin. 2008. *Sejarah Kerajaan Baranusa*. Baranusa: Kios Sinar Maluku.
- Lemoine, Annie. 1969. Histoires de Pantar. *L'Homme* 9(4): 5–23.
- List, J.-M. 2012. LexStat: automatic detection of cognates in multilingual wordlists. In: *Proceedings of the EAACL 2012 joint workshop of LINGVIS & UNCLH*, Stroudsburg, PA, USA, 2012, pp. 117–125. Association for Computational Linguistics. Available at: <http://dl.acm.org/citation.cfm?id=2388655.2388671>.
- Manfroni, Camillo. 1928. *Il primo viaggio intorno al mondo di Antonio Pigafetta*. 3. Milan: Archetipografia di Milano.
- Michels, Marc. 2017. *Western Lamaholot: A cross-dialectal grammar sketch*. Master thesis. Leiden University, Leiden.
- Moro, Francesca R. 2016a. Fieldnotes on Alorese Pandai, Munaseli, and Alor Besar. In LexiRumah 3.0.0. (2019) ed. Kaiping, Gereon A., Owen Edwards, and Marian Klamer. Leiden: Leiden University Centre for Linguistics. Available at: <https://lexirumah.model-ling.eu/lexirumah/>. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.1164782>.

- Moro, Francesca R. 2016b. Alorese collection. Nijmegen: The Language Archive, Max Planck Institute for Psycholinguistics. Available at: <https://hdl.handle.net/1839/8e2e2262-0590-4a22-86a2-c87ec87bfbaa>.
- Moro, Francesca R. 2018. The plural word 'hire' in Alorese: contact-induced change from neighboring Alor-Pantar languages. *Oceanic linguistics* 57(1): 177–198. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1353/ol.2018.0006>.
- Moro, Francesca R. 2019. Loss of morphology in Alorese (Austronesian): Simplification in adult language contact. *Journal of Language Contact* 12(1). DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1163/19552629-01202005>
- Moro, Francesca R. 2021. Multilingualism in eastern Indonesia: Linguistic evidence of a shift from symmetric to asymmetric multilingualism. *International Journal of Bilingualism* 25(3): 1–18. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1177/13670069211023134>.
- Moro, Francesca R. and Hanna Fricke. 2020. Contact-induced change in Alorese give-constructions. *Oceanic Linguistics* 59(1/2): 116–147. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1353/ol.2020.0008>.
- Moro, Francesca R., Gereon Kaiping, and Yunus Sulistyono. 2019. Detecting Papuan loanwords in Alorese: Combining quantitative and qualitative methods. Conference presentation. Austronesian and Papuan Languages and Linguistics (APLL-11) Leiden. Available at: https://vici.marianklamer.org/uploads/1/2/4/7/124768088/moro_kaiping_et_al_detecting_papuan_loanwords_in_alorese.pdf.
- Moro, Francesca R., Gereon Kaiping, and Yunus Sulistyono. To appear. Detecting Papuan loanwords in Alorese. In Klamer, Marian and Francesca R. Moro (Eds.). *Traces of contact in the lexicon: Austronesian and Papuan studies*. Leiden: Brill.
- Muljana, Slamet. 2006. *Tafsir Sejarah Nagarakretagama*. Yogyakarta: LKIS Pelangi Aksara.
- Nagaya, Naonori. 2011. *The Lamaholot language of eastern Indonesia*. Doctoral dissertation. Rice University, Houston.
- Ngajenan, Mohamad. 1990. *Kamus Etimologi Bahasa Indonesia*. Semarang: Dahara Prize.
- Nicolspeyer, Martha M. 1940. *De Sociale Structuur van Een Aloreesche Bevolkingsgroep*. Doctoral dissertation. Leiden University, Leiden.

- Nishiyama, Kunio and Herman Kelen. 2007. *A Grammar of Lamaholot, Eastern Indonesia: The Morphology and Syntax of the Lewoingu Dialect*. Languages of the world/materials. 467. München: Lincom Europa.
- O'Connor, Sue. 2015. Rethinking the neolithic in island southeast Asia, with particular reference to the archaeology of Timor-Leste and Sulawesi. *Archipel* 90: 15–47. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.4000/archipel.362>.
- Onim, Jusuf F. 2006. *Islam & Kristen di Tanah Papua: Meniti Jalan Bersama Hubungan Islam-Kristen dalam Sejarah Penyebaran dan Perjumpaannya di Wilayah Semenanjung Onim Fakfak*. Bandung: Jurnal Info Media.
- Paauw, Scott. 2009. One land, one nation, one language: An analysis of Indonesia's national language policy. Lehnert-LeHouillier, H. and Fine, A.B (eds.) *University of Rochester Working Papers in the Language Sciences*. 5(1).
- Pampus, Karl-Heinz. 1999. *Koda Kiwā: Dreisprachiges Wörterbuch Des Lamaholot (Dialekt von Lewolema)*. Stuttgart: Deutsche Morgenländische Gesellschaft.
- Pareira, M. Mandalangi and E. Douglas Lewis. 1998. *Kamus Sara Sikka Bahasa Indonesia*. Ende: Nusa Indah.
- Pawley, Andrew K. 2005. The chequered career of the Trans New Guinea hypothesis: Recent research and its implications. In: Pawley, Andrew K, Attenborough, Robert, Golson, Jack, et al. (eds.) *Papuan Pasts: Studies in the Cultural, Linguistics and Biological History of the Papuan-Speaking Peoples*. Pacific Linguistics 572. Canberra: Research School of Pacific & Asian Studies, Australian National University.
- Permanent Court of Arbitration: Boundaries in the Island of Timor, Unofficial English translation. 1914. The Hague. Available at: http://www.worldcourts.com/pca/eng/decisions/1914.06.25_Netherlands_v_Portugal.pdf.
- Pigafetta, Antonio de. 2010a. Pigafetta's account of Magellan's voyage. In: *First Voyage Round the World by Magellan: Translated from the Accounts of Pigafetta and Other Contemporary Writers*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Pigafetta, Antonio de. 2010b. *The First Voyage Round the World by Magellan: Translated from the Accounts of Pigafetta and Other Contemporary Writers*. 2nd edition. Stanley, Henry Edward John (ed.). New York: Cambridge University Press.

- Pigeaud, Theodore G. 1962. *Java in the 14th Century: A Study in Cultural History the Negara-Kertagama by Rakawi Prapañca of Majapahit, 1365 AD*. The Hague: Nijhoff.
- Pigeaud, Theodore G. Th. and H. J. De Graaf. 1976. *Islamic States in Java 1500-1700*. The Hague: Martinus Nijhoff.
- Poesponegoro, Marwati D. and Nugroho Notokusanto. 1984. *Sejarah Nasional Indonesia II*. Jakarta: Balai Pustaka.
- Pringle, Robert. 2010. *Understanding Islam in Indonesia: Politics and Diversity*. Honolulu: University of Hawaii Press.
- Pusat Pembinaan dan Pengembangan Bahasa. 2008. *Kamus Besar Bahasa Indonesia*. Jakarta: Balai Pustaka.
- Ritchie, Donald A. 2003. *Doing Oral History: A Practical Guide, Using Interviews to Uncover the Past and Preserve It for the Future*. second edition. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Robinson, Laura C. 2010a. Fieldnotes on Adang-Lawahing. In LexiRumah 3.0.0. (2019) ed. Kaiping, Gereon A., Owen Edwards, and Marian Klamer. Leiden: Leiden University Centre for Linguistics. Available at: <https://lexirumah.model-ling.eu/lexirumah/>. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.1164782>.
- Robinson, Laura C. 2010b. Fieldnotes on Blagar. In LexiRumah 3.0.0. (2019) ed. Kaiping, Gereon A., Owen Edwards, and Marian Klamer. Leiden: Leiden University Centre for Linguistics. Available at: <https://lexirumah.model-ling.eu/lexirumah/>. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.1164782>.
- Robinson, Laura C. 2010c. Fieldnotes on Kabola. In LexiRumah 3.0.0. (2019) ed. Kaiping, Gereon A., Owen Edwards, and Marian Klamer. Leiden: Leiden University Centre for Linguistics. Available at: <https://lexirumah.model-ling.eu/lexirumah/>. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.1164782>.
- Robinson, Laura C. 2010d. Fieldnotes on Klamu. In LexiRumah 3.0.0. (2019) ed. Kaiping, Gereon A., Owen Edwards, and Marian Klamer. Leiden: Leiden University Centre for Linguistics. Available at: <https://lexirumah.model-ling.eu/lexirumah/>. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.1164782>.

- Robinson, Laura C. 2010e. Fieldnotes on Reta-Ternate. In LexiRumah 3.0.0. (2019) ed. Kaiping, Gereon A., Owen Edwards, and Marian Klamer. Leiden: Leiden University Centre for Linguistics. Available at: <https://lexirumah.model-ling.eu/lexirumah/>. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.1164782>.
- Robinson, Laura C. 2010f. Fieldnotes on Teiwa. In LexiRumah 3.0.0. (2019) ed. Kaiping, Gereon A., Owen Edwards, and Marian Klamer. Leiden: Leiden University Centre for Linguistics. Available at: <https://lexirumah.model-ling.eu/lexirumah/>. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.1164782>.
- Robinson, Laura C. 2015. The Alor-Pantar (Papuan) languages and Austronesian contact in east Nusantara. In: Ross, Malcolm D. and Arka, I Wayan (eds) *The Asia-Pacific Linguistics: Language Change in Austronesian Languages*. papers from 12-ICAL. Asia-Pacific linguistics 018/Studies on Austronesian Languages 004.
- Robinson, Laura C. and John W. Haan. 2014. Adang. In: Schapper, Antoinette (ed.) *The Papuan Languages of Alor and Pantar: Vol. 1*. Berlin: Mouton De Gruyter, Available at: <https://doi.org/10.1515/9781614515241.221>.
- Robson, Stuart. 1995. *Desawarnana (Nagarakratagama) by Mpu Prapanca Translated by Stuartt Robson*. Leiden: KITLV Press.
- Rodemeier, Susanne. 1995. Local tradition on Alor and Pantar: an attempt at localizing Galiyao. *Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde* 151(3): 438–442. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1163/22134379-90003040>.
- Rodemeier, Susanne. 2006. *Tutu Kadire in Pandai-Munaseli: Erzählen Und Erinnern Auf Der Vergessenen Insel Pantar (Ostindonesien)*. Berlin: Lit Verlag.
- Rodemeier, Susanne. 2010. Islam in the Protestant environment of the Alor and Pantar islands. *Indonesia and the Malay world* 38(110): 27–42. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1080/13639811003665363>.
- Ross, Malcolm D. 2002. The history and transitivity of western Austronesian voice and voice-marking. In: Wouk, Fay and Malcolm D. Ross. (eds) *The History and Typology of Western Austronesian Voice Systems*. Canberra: Pacific Linguistics.
- Sá, Artur Basilio (ed.). 1956. *Documentação Para a História Das Missões Do Padroado Português Do Oriente Insulindia; Vol. 4: (1568-1579)*. Lisboa: Agencia Geral do Ultramar.

- Saad, George. 2015. Fieldnotes on Abui-Takalelang, Petleng. In LexiRumah 3.0.0. (2019) ed. Kaiping, Gereon A., Owen Edwards, and Marian Klamer. Leiden: Leiden University Centre for Linguistics. Available at: <https://lexirumah.model-ling.eu/lexirumah/>. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.1164782>.
- Saad, George. 2016. Fieldnotes on Abui-Ulaga. In LexiRumah 3.0.0. (2019) ed. Kaiping, Gereon A., Owen Edwards, and Marian Klamer. Leiden: Leiden University Centre for Linguistics. Available at: <https://lexirumah.model-ling.eu/lexirumah/>. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.1164782>.
- Saad, George. 2020. *Variation and change in Abui: The impact of Alor Malay on an indigenous language of Indonesia*. Doctoral dissertation. Leiden University, Leiden.
- Samely, Ursula. 1991. Wordlist on Kedang-Leuwayang. In LexiRumah 3.0.0. (2019) ed. Kaiping, Gereon A., Owen Edwards, and Marian Klamer. Leiden: Leiden University Centre for Linguistics. Available at: <https://lexirumah.model-ling.eu/lexirumah/>. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.1164782>.
- Samely, Ursula and Robert H. Barnes. 2013. *A Dictionary of Kedang Language*. Leiden: Brill.
- Schapper, Antoinette. 2010. Fieldnotes on Abui-Fuimelang, Atimelang. In LexiRumah 3.0.0. (2019) ed. Kaiping, Gereon A., Owen Edwards, and Marian Klamer. Leiden: Leiden University Centre for Linguistics. Available at: <https://lexirumah.model-ling.eu/lexirumah/>. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.1164782>.
- Schapper, Antoinette. 2011. Fieldnotes on Kamang. In LexiRumah 3.0.0. (2019) ed. Kaiping, Gereon A., Owen Edwards, and Marian Klamer. Leiden: Leiden University Centre for Linguistics. Available at: <https://lexirumah.model-ling.eu/lexirumah/>. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.1164782>.
- Schapper, Antoinette. 2014. Wersing. In: Schapper, Antoinette (ed.) *The Papuan Languages of Timor, Alor, and Pantar: Volume 1*. Berlin: De Gruyter Mouton, pp. 439–503. Available at: <https://doi.org/10.1515/9781614515241.439>.
- Schapper, Antoinette. 2017. Farming and the Trans-New Guinea family: A consideration. In: *Language Dispersal beyond Farming*. Amsterdam: John Benjamin Publishing, pp. 155–181. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1075/z.215.07sch>.

- Schapper, Antoinette and Marian Klamer. 2014. Numeral system in the Alor-Pantar languages. In: Klamer, Marian (ed.) *The Alor Pantar Languages: History and Typology*. Berlin: Language Science Press.
- Schapper, Antoinette and Marten Manimau. 2011. *Kamus Pengantar Bahasa Kamang-Indonesia-Inggris (Introductory Kamang-Indonesian-English Dictionary)*. UBB language & culture series. Kupang: Unit Bahasa dan Budaya.
- Soekartini, M. 1986. *Kamus Bahasa Belanda-Indonesia*. Bandung: Sumur Bandung.
- Springs, Matthew. 2011. Archaeology and the Austronesian expansion: Where are we now? *Antiquity* 85: 510–528. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1017/s0003598x00067910>.
- Steenbrink, Karel. 2003. *Catholics in Indonesia: A Documented History 1808 – 1900*. Leiden: KITLV Press.
- Steenbrink, Karel. 2007. *Catholics in Indonesia: A Documented History 1903 – 1942*. Leiden: KITLV Press.
- Steinhauer, Hein. 2014. Blagar. In: Schapper, Antoinette (ed.) *The Papuan Languages of Alor and Pantar: Volume 1*. Berlin: Mouton De Gruyter, pp. 148–218. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1515/9781614515241.147>.
- Steinhauer, Hein and Hendrik D. R. Gomang. 2016. *Kamus Blagar-Indonesia-Inggris/Blagar-Indonesian-English Dictionary*. Jakarta: Yayasan Obor Indonesia.
- Stokhof, W. A. L. 1975. *Preliminary Notes on the Alor and Pantar Languages (East Indonesia)*. B 43. Canberra: Pacific Linguistics.
- Stokhof, W. A. L. 1984. Annotation to a text in the Abui language (Alor). *Bijdragen Tot de Taal Land en Volkenkunde*. 140.
- Sulistiyono, Yunus. 2015a. Fieldnotes in Tanjung Bunga, East Flores. Unpublished.
- Sulistiyono, Yunus. 2015b. *Relasi Historis Bahasa Baranusa di Pantar dengan Bahasa Kedang di Lembata dan Bahasa Lamaholot di Flores Timur: Kajian Linguistik Diakronis*. Master thesis. Gadjah Mada University, Yogyakarta.

- Sulistiyono, Yunus. 2018. Fieldnotes on Alorese. In LexiRumah 3.0.0. (2019) ed. Kaiping, Gereon A., Owen Edwards, and Marian Klamer. Leiden: Leiden University Centre for Linguistics. Available at: <https://lexirumah.model-ling.eu/lexirumah/>. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.1164782>.
- Sulistiyono, Yunus & Inyo Yos Fernandez. 2019. "Linguistic situation around East Flores and Alor-Pantar islands in eastern Indonesia". *Humanities and Social Science Reviews*. 7(3): 189–194. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.18510/hssr.2019.7329>.
- Sulistiyono, Yunus. 2021. "Interpreting oral history from the Alorese people in eastern Indonesia". *Revista Universidad y Sociedad*. 13(4): 339–350. Available at: <https://rus.ucf.edu.cu/index.php/rus/article/view/2173>.
- Sulistiyono, Yunus. 2021. A History of Alorese (Austronesian). DataverseNL V2. DOI: <https://doi.org/1034894/APQDTX>.
- Usher, Timothy and Antoinette Schapper. 2018. The lexicons of the Papuan languages of the Onin peninsula and their influences. Schapper, Antoinette (ed.) *Contact and substrate in the languages of Wallacea: Part 2* 2(64). NUSA: 39–63. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.1451029>.
- Vansina, Jan. 1985. *Oral Tradition as History*. Madison, Wisconsin: University of Wisconsin Press.
- Vickers, Adrian. 1987. Hinduism and Islam in Indonesia, Bali, and the Pesisir World. *Indonesia* (44): 30–58.
- Wah, Chong Mun. 1997. *Kamus Etimologi Bahasa Melayu*. Kuala Lumpur: Fajar Bakti.
- Wanggai, Toni Viktor M. 2009. *Rekonstruksi Sejarah Umat Islam di Tanah Papua*. Jakarta: Badan Litbang dan Diklat Departemen Agama Republik Indonesia.
- Wellfelt, Emilie. 2016. *Historyscapes in Alor: Approaching Indigenous Histories in Eastern Indonesia*. Vaxjo: Linnaeus University.
- Whitlam, J., V. Davies, and M. Harland. 1991. *Collins Portuguese Dictionary: English-Portuguese, Portuguese-English*. Glasgow: Harper-Collins.

- Willemsen, Jeroen. 2016. Fieldnotes on Reta-Pura. In LexiRumah 3.0.0. (2019) ed. Kaiping, Gereon A., Owen Edwards, and Marian Klamer. Leiden: Leiden University Centre for Linguistics. Available at: <https://lexirumah.model-ling.eu/lexirumah/>. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.1164782>.
- Willemsen, Jeroen. 2018. Fieldnotes on Reta-Hula. In LexiRumah 3.0.0. (2019) ed. Kaiping, Gereon A., Owen Edwards, and Marian Klamer. Leiden: Leiden University Centre for Linguistics. Available at: <https://lexirumah.model-ling.eu/lexirumah/>. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.1164782>.
- Willemsen, Jeroen. 2020. Reta. In: Schapper, Antoinette (ed.) *Papuan Languages of Timor, Alor and Pantar: Sketch Grammars*. Berlin: Mouton De Gruyter. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1515/9781501511158-004>.
- Willemsen, Jeroen. 2021. *A grammar of Reta*. Doctoral dissertation. University of Aarhus, Aarhus.
- Williams, Nicholas. 2010. Fieldnotes on Kula. In LexiRumah 3.0.0. (2019) ed. Kaiping, Gereon A., Owen Edwards, and Marian Klamer. Leiden: Leiden University Centre for Linguistics. Available at: <https://lexirumah.model-ling.eu/lexirumah/>. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.1164782>.
- Windschuttel, Glenn and Asako Shiohara. 2017. Kui. In: Schapper, Antoinette (ed.) *The Papuan Languages of Timor, Alor, and Pantar: Sketch Grammars*. Berlin: Mouton De Gruyter, pp. 110–182. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1515/9781614519027-003>.
- Wittenburg, Peter, Hennie Brugman, Albert Russel, Alex Klassmann, and Han Sloetjes. 2006. ELAN: A Professional Framework for Multimodality Research. *Proceedings of LREC 2006, Fifth International Conference on Language Resources and Evaluation 1556–1559*.

Appendices

APPENDIX A

Questionnaire, texts, and clans

This appendix contains materials used in the description of the migration stories in chapter 3. Here, I present cultural questionnaire (§A.1), historical texts (§A.2), and a complete list of the Alorese clans (§A.3).

A.1 Cultural questionnaire

Questions	Indonesian Translation	Notes
Question 1. What do you call your language?	<i>Apa nama bahasa daerah di sini?</i>	
Question 2. What is the origin of the name of this village?	<i>Bagaimana asal-usul nama desa ini?</i>	
Question 3. Where do the residents of this village come from?	<i>Dari mana penduduk desa ini berasal?</i>	
Question 4. Why did they move here?	<i>Mengapa mereka pindah ke sini?</i>	
Question 5. How many tribes/clans in this village?	<i>Ada berapa jumlah suku di desa ini?</i>	Each clan may lead to the early migrations in and around the village.
Question 6. Where are these tribes/clans from?	<i>Dari mana saja suku-suku itu berasal?</i>	

Questions	Indonesian Translation	Notes
Question 8. Can you specify the ancestry of the indigenous people in this village?	<i>Bisakah Bapak menyebutkan nenek moyang orang-orang asli di sini?</i>	Some informants were able to mention precisely the names of their ancestors. This can lead to the number of generations involved in the development of the community.
Question 9. Are there kingdoms in this village? Can you tell the history?	<i>Apa ada kerajaan di desa ini? Bisa cerita sejarahnya?</i>	The history of kingdoms can be very broad that it involves stories that are not necessary. However, any information on migration and first settlers can be useful.
Question 10. Can you say what language(s) were used in a specific level of ancestry?	<i>Bisa cerita bahasa apa yang dipakai nenek moyang dulu?</i>	
Question 11. When is Alorese started to be used here?	<i>Kapan bahasa Alor mulai dipakai?</i>	
Question 12. Have there been any wars or battles in this village?	<i>Adakah perang</i>	Information on warfare is usually very popular in the community. Any detailed story that shows involvement of other language communities may lead to information on language contact.
Question 13. Were other tribes/clans from outside the village involved in the wars/battles? Can you specify those clans?	<i>Adakah suku dari luar kampung yang terlibat dalam perang itu? Suku apa saja dan dari mana?</i>	

Questions	Indonesian Translation	Notes
Question 15. How is the historical relationship between the people in this village and the people in the neighboring (Alorese or non-Alorese) villages?	<i>Bagaimana hubungan sejarah orang kampung sini dengan orang kampung sebelah?</i>	Some informants were able to mention the historical ties among villages.
Question 16. How is the historical relationship between people in this village and fellow Alorese speakers on other places/islands?	<i>Bagaimana hubungan sejarah kampung sini dengan kampung yang jauh di luar pulau sana?</i>	
Question 17. Were there settlers from Java or other places outside of Flores-Alor-Pantar in this village?	<i>Adakah pendatang dari Jawa atau dari luar daerah di kampung sini?</i>	
Question 18. How Islam was first introduced in this village?	<i>Bagaimana agama Islam disebarkan di sini?</i>	
Question 19. Do you know anything about tsunami disaster in the past?	<i>Apa Bapak tahu bencana air bah di masa lalu?</i>	
Question 20. Do you know anything about the concept Lera Wulan Tana Ekang?	<i>Apa Bapak tahu konsep Lera Wulan Tana Ekang?</i>	This cultural concept is related to oral history in Lamaholot. None of my Alorese consultant know about this concept.
Question 21. Are there any performances?	<i>Adakah pertunjukan seni di kampung sini?</i>	
Question 22. Are there any written sources for the village history?	<i>Adakah sumber sejarah tertulis yang disimpan di kampung sini?</i>	Some villages keep written historical texts.

A.2 Historical text

Text 1. Sejarah Kerajaan Pandai-Baranusa (AOLYS_pan_WT-01)

(2)
Sebagai Sri Pati Tuban.
Kerajaan ini sangat di pesal
kan agar lagi Kerajaan Majapahit
ini bareng saja pada tahun
1292 (7 tahun) baru di diri
kan oleh Raden Wijaya
Kerajaan Jawa Tengah.
Timbul kerjati nya peceh
perang saudara telah dari
berita ke berita yang di bawa
oleh = Halayuda baik dari
Bagindaman pun sebalik nya
dari Ranga Rade sebagai
Pati Pati Tuban. Karna nya
berita dari Ranga Rade
berita: Ranga Rade tidak
se tugu untuk Baginda Raja
menganyal seorang bernama
Minti sebagai pejabat
Mangkubumi (Pardana
Menteri) dari Kerajaan
Majapahit.

(1)
Runggal tingkal awal mulanya
Timbul Kerajaan Pandai
Baranusa.
Tada kaman dahulu kala sebegaiman
di pulau-pulau besar dalam wilayah
Republik Indonesia timbul takhta
Jawa. Kerajaan Hindu di pulau Jawa
maka di pulau Pandai nama pada
kaman itu dan sekarang baru di
sebut pulau Sunda timbul takhta
Kerajaan kecil yang sangat terkenal
ialah Kerajaan Pandai Baranusa
yang pada awal nya berpusat di
diti wilayah sekarang ini.
Dengan keribukhi keti atau benteng
melihat ada musuh-pun kota nya
di buat dari batu-batu tembok
yang bulat-rimbuk. Letak nya
pada-kali Widiwang-bahagian
Timur dan sebelah-kali wilayah
bahagian-barat. Terjadi nya Tim-
bul Kerajaan Pandai Baranusa
ini akibat datang nya seorang
dari awal Jawa seketar pada
tahun 1340 yang bernama
dari Majapahit, sebab pada tahun
1309 kerjati peceh perang saudara
antara Baginda Raja Kerajaan
dari Kerajaan Majapahit yang
berpusat di Kediri dengan
Ranga Rade

④
 bernama Wai emong pecu An-
 tinggal di Jawa dalam kediaman
 hamil tua. Berhubung puasanya
 perung mesik begyal tangan,
 maka pada suatu hari istri
 nya Kejapahit sangat marah
 dan berkata begyalan lah ia
 tentuk mencari petak orang
 Dewa yang berdiam di suatu
 kampung bernama Deba
 sekitar deket kota Kediri. Begim
 Amur tentuk meminta bantuan
 pada Dewa Brahma yang
 bernama: Sidi Mantra.
 Dewa tersebut sangat petak
 pada saat itu. Pada saat
 permohonan bantuan dari
 si istri Keppahit yang dalam
 keadaan hamil tua itu
 dapat di-kabulkan oleh Dewa,
 bahwa kamu istri yang di
 tinggalkan oleh suami mu
 ini, kamu harus bertapa
 selama 3 hari 3 malam se-
 hingga dapat menjelma ken
 diri menjadi burung elang
 untuk dapat dapat terbang
 mencari suami mu di berbagai
 jurusan Amur.

③
 Dengan ada nya isi berite-ke-
 berita maka Kejapahit lah perung
 saudara yang sangat banyak
 menulen korban praukandan dari
 kedua belah pihak.
 Pada hal sebenarnya bukan
 Ranga Rawe yang keluar kan
 kata-kata itu.
 Oleh sebab itu dapat diingal
 kan bahwa "Riwayat yang
 Berhawa", Halayuda "
 merupa kan perung pin
 sejarah bagi setiap penumpin
 harus lah selalu waspada.
 Untuk menyelamatkan kan diri
 pada saat itu terpaksa lah
 Kejapahit dan anak nya Riway
 melarikan diri sampai di
 Wi Wangy sedang kan anak
 nya di arag dalam waktu yang
 tidak terlalu lama terus-kem-
 bali ke Jawa sedang kan
 Kejapahit telah tinggal
 di Wi Wangy. Pada saat
 Kejapahit dan Riway melari
 kan dari menuju karatan
 jurusan Pandri sekarang pulen
 Panter ini sedang kan istri nya
 Kejapahit

⑤
 Saya Dura yakin bahwa kamu akan dapat bertemu dengan suami mu asal saja semua petengkab dari Dura-kamu jangan lupa-kau.
 Akhir nya di istri sebelum berbang sepang yang menyuar panthai dari putau-ke pulau dan pinggal prathai di punca gunung Sleape yang ber nama: Eriang-bao.
 Begitu terbang lagi pibeleh di Waidang karena memang sudah ada petengkab dari Dura yang begitu pinggal Prathai sehingga beruang elang itu dapat beru-
 Bah Rupa menjadi manusia biasa yang sangat cantik pida ber ubek duru seperti istri pertama di Duru itu.
 Kemudian istri itu ada pada akhir nya pinggal di Waidang sedang kan orang-orang pribumi seperti kampung Wai Kolibong dan Rewolobong memang sudah ada pada sebelum nya tetapi pinggal nya di gunung, sering sering baru turun di panthai

⑥
 Untuk mencairi muka d.l.l. Pada saat itu, kepulauan salah kepulauan mem bangun sebuah pondok darurat prajurit yang menurut bahasa, dekrak yang sal sehingga tempat itu sampai hari ini masih di sebut-sebut kampung kolibong. Pada suatu hari pibi-pibi datang ke seorang tokoh orang sakit yang terkenal pada saat itu bernama: Raka Blegue, yang baru turun dari gunung asal kampung Wai Kolibong untuk mencari maki sekat. Gas mengang kat kata di laut.
 Pada saat itu, dia kedua belah pihak sama-sama merasa bawak mereka adalah orang yang baru, maka mereka mulai duduk bercakap-cakap sambil menceritakan kem hal hal yg terjadi di Duru akibat perang saudara, serta lebih banyak diajak oleh bepar Raka Blegue, supaya mereka berdua mau istri. Istri me- netep di Waidang, sedang ken-

⑧
 kelahiran, menulis bison dan
 bukan luas bertelur model
 burung.
 Anak? mereka ibu di beri
 nama masing-masing? pbb:
 Anak laki-laki? pertama di beri
 nama = Dadi Mau Wolong
 Anak laki-laki? kedua di beri
 nama = Dara Mau Wolong
 Anak laki-laki? ketiga di beri
 nama = Tali Mau Wolong.
 Anak laki-laki? keempat di beri
 nama = Bang Mau Wolong.
 Anak laki-laki? kelima di beri
 nama = Gang Mau Wolong.
 Anak perempuan yang pertama
 di beri nama = Lore Koi
 Anak perempuan yang kedua
 di beri nama = Nti Koi.
 Senus anak? menepi umur
 dewasa kedua perempuan istri
 Kumpul kon mereka semua
 muka mem beri mesibit atau
 hewan pesan. Perh berjanji
 pbb:

④
 bapak Raha Dlegar tinggal nya
 di gunung kampung ked. Kolibang
 di arakhi. waki baru pruan
 di prudi. Slemu mereka berada
 ber sendi guran (omong?) bapak
 Raha Dlegar kampung memse-
 nial dan ager: nama Misa
 pruit ager D. gant: nama
 Mau wolong kama jagan pum-
 pri alan D. bunuk alah orang?
 pribumi karena nanti nya
 di anggap penjabat yang me-
 leri kan diri dan alor bang.
 Primit yang di sampai
 oleh bapak Raha Dlegar ibu
 dapat di prima oleh mesiprid
 karena di anggap orang pakeh
 mesyerabek yang pakeh dan
 di anggap bapak angkat yang
 cukup baik hati antar ke-
 keluarga, Gunung prudi.
 Seder majedi peder Tuhan
 yang Mahi Kuas kedua Prami
 waki ibu hidup dalam beberapa
 dan prori paki dapat me-
 lahikan 5 (lima) orang anak
 laki-laki dan 2 (dua) orang anak
 perempuan, yang Cere melaki-
 kan nya sama aja dengan

(10)

3. Tuli Mau Woblong memilik tempat tinggalnya di Muga. Tapi Alor keling sekarang Alor Basa.
4. Tuli Mau Woblong memilik tempat tinggalnya di deretan Flores a'ra' pun di pulau? pe'eter naga.
5. Gang Mau Woblong memilik tempat tinggalnya di deretan Lembata sekarang Reba'la Writabba.
6. Kone Keli anak perempuan pertama kawin dengan Tale Bua' anak Raja Tarang babu dari Kerapan Munoli.

F) Siti Keli ^{anak perempuan} kedua dari ^{ibu} Keli Kosa' ^{ibu} dari ke Yun-fun (Mantutu) mau pe'et perang Munoli lawan Kerapan Kandi Brama, yang pada' mo' i'bu Kerapan Munoli hancur ke'et Alor.

Tada' mo' Dai Mau Woblong dan Dru Mau Woblong tinggal menetap di Waringang.

(9)

1. Kamu kakak beradik kelima orang ini keli di kemudun hari akan menjadi orang besar (Raja) karena bapak dan mama ini pun ad'et keluarga ter'ekat dengan keraton Raja Kertarajasa dari Kerapan Majapahit yang akibat perang saudara sehingga lari tumpah menye' lampaikan diri sampai di Waringang sekarang ini.
2. Kamu? kakak beradik ini di mana kamu ber'adik akan menjadi perang.
3. Kamu? kakak beradik ini keli akan jadi menetap per'adik tua' tempat.

Tada' mo' kelima anak keli ini per'adik ke'et perang? be'et memilik tempat tinggalnya sendiri? ya'itu:

1. Dai Mau Woblong ket'ap tinggal di Waringang per'adik keli di'et Alor.
2. Dru Mau Woblong ket'ap tinggal di'et Alor.

11
 Ibu baru lah pindah pindah
 kerajan kecil yang pengas
 perkenal dengan Raja nye
 ber nama: Man Wolang
 Yaichi Cucu dari Dai Muu
 Udang di angkat menjadi
 Raja Paudi. Bradusa
 dengan toti lak nama
 gelaran ya: Man Rau Raha
Blegur karena Man Udang
 kaum dengan anak perempuan
 nye Raha Blegur yang ber
 nama: Reti Blegur.
 Pada saat itu lah, mulai di bangun
 kota (benteng) prdr kali sebelah
 timur sampai prdr kali sebelah
 barat.
 Kemudian prdr semakin kurang
 lebih prdr tahun 1347 Dhuw
 lah orang? dari semenanjung
 Malaka yaitu bapak:
 Juru Amang bersama keluarga
 dan beberapa orang lain nye
 Armanah khalifah keluarga
 dengan perahu yang datang
 diundang di Rantau sekarang ini.
 Untuk men cari tempat tinggal
 yang baru.

12
 Dalam beberapa tahun kemudian
 yang orang min. buka prdr kerajan
 baru lagi yang ber nama
 Kerajan, Minasoli.
 Nama arbingnya prdr
 Seli arbingnya berlebu.
 Kerajan pal di bukur dengan
 perhikungan untuk mengeseri
 wilayah kerajan Paudi.
 Bradusa yang prdr ada
 prdr sebelum nye
 Hri demikian maka perjis
 lah perang antara antara
 Raja Kerajan Paudi Bradusa
 melawan Kerajan Minasoli
 yang prdr akhir nye Kerajan
 Minasoli hancur dan kalah
 total. Kemudian awal mula
 nye pindah kerajan Minasoli
 dan perjis nye perang melawan
 Kerajan Paudi Bradusa
 akan di susun tersendiri.

menyusun prabhu ke barat lagi (19)
 dan akhir nya pampri di Roodate.
 dan dalam waktu yang lama ke laut
 pake perahu lama Bole Vonda
 pun diangkat menjadi Raja
 Kerajaan Brama dan yang
 yang membuat kata atru buntung
 masih ada sekarang. Adapun
 tanda bukti prasat kerajaan
 ialah meriam besi 1 buah
 masih ada, besi pilang lumpur
 masih ada sekarang (Bole Vonda)
 Semasa Bole Mau (Bole Vonda)
 menjadi Raja Kerajaan Brama
 dengan nama gelarannya
 ialah: Raja Raa Bole Vonda
 Pada saat sudah Bole Vonda
 berangkat tinggal ke di bagian
 sebagai kampung halaman
 pertama, maka pada beberapa
 tahun kemudian Raja Mawolong
 pun memindahkan ke prasat
 Kerajaan Pandri ke bagian
 Jurawan Timur yaitu di kubang
 Rata dan kampung membuat
 kata atru buntung masih ada
 sekarang.

(20)
 sudah selesai prang andera
 kedua kerajaan Pandri Brama
 melawan kerajaan Mawoli
 maka pada beberapa tahun
 kemudian terjadi letak kekak
 berantak yaitu: Mau Wolong
 dan Bole Mau (Bole Vonda)
 ada berantakan tahun maka
 adik nya Bole Mau (Bole Vonda)
 bersama semua keluarga-keluarga
 berangkat nya berangkat ke
 tinggal ke di bagian dan
 berangkat menuju bagian
 Barat untuk pertama nya di
 Prang untuk sementara waktu
 membuat 1 (satu) buah-beor
 yakni Prang nya dari Prang
 lanjut ke dengan perhitungan
 perahu nya ya di masuk ke
 maka rombongan Bole Vonda
 tadi semua nya berangkat
 menuju Prang ke pulau bagian
 sudah selesai di sana
 dan pada perahu selesai di kapal
 itu di pindah ke laut prang
 perahu itu pun pengelam ke
 dasar laut hitam. Pada akhir
 nya rombongan Bole Vonda
 bersama semua keluarga berangkat

(16)

di ambil menjadi Raja
kerajaan Dribalain dengan
pribu orang piper nya sbb:
Raja Dugatin, Bano, Bura
Kubang, kata gere -
Kubang, Kota, gere, Hlandhi
Rawa, Hlandhi.
Karna Raja Puka, Manu
istri ke dia bernama Helong
berasal dari kampung
Hlandhi, atau Hlandhi
dari Rumat, Bora (Ribrang)
keluarga berkah dengan
nenek Helong, Sa, sekarang
sialak = Radang, Hibi, Alomah
dan adik nya, Sali, Hibi, Alomah
Sedang kan istri pertama dan
Raja Puka, Manu, bernama:
Puki, Kede, Hibi, sdr, anak
Comendul. -
Tahun tahun 1851, Hibelak, Reme -
rintak, Kompeni, Belanda, di
pulu, Jlor, dan, pulu, Jandra
dan, Duggar, di, Pandai, maka
siera, laporan, sejarah, yang
di, ambil, kan, oleh, Raja
Salama, Brang, dan, anak, nya

(15)

Dalam, kerang, kerah, kerang, kerang
-lebit, 15, tahun, Raja, Manu, Hlandhi
pun, meninggal, dunia, sedang
kan, anak, nya, Bura, Manu
manis, kecil.
Raher, nya, Jabatan, Raja, dari
kerajaan, Pandai, di, ambil, oleh
oleh, Kimung, Rawa, sebagai
Raja, kerajaan, Pandai, dan, lampung
membuat, kata, atau, bentuk,
maka, ada, yaitu, di, Bura, Manu,
sekarang, ini. - Soudet, Raja
Kimung, Rawa, meninggal
dunia, maka, jabatan, Raja
nya, jadi, di, jabat, oleh, anak
nya, Salama, Brang, sebagai
Raja, kerajaan, Pandai.
Sedang, Raja, Salama, Brang, di
hari, itu, jadi, dipap, Manu -
pulu, kan, piper, nya, lagi, maka
jabatan, Raja, sdr, di, ambil
oleh, oleh, Puka, Manu, yakni
Oron, eici, dari, Raja
Manu, Wolung. Begitu, Puka
Manu, juga, menjabat, Raja
kerajaan, Pandai, maka, dalam
sejarah, buku, oron, Nama
satus, kerajaan, Pandai.

(17)

Ben Huku berkata: Mula-mula
 dan pihuan yang berkambang
 selama ini ialah Raja Manu
 bertindak mengambal alih
 jabatan Raja Manu kerajaan
 Pandri sebagai gus merubah
 nama Huku Kerajaan Pandri
 menjadi Kerajaan Dingalim.
 Raja Raja Manu ini memi-
 miliki kepada pemerintah
 Jorhagel-karen telah mentrima
 barang: bukti berupa:

1. Meriam besar 2 buah
2. Meriam sedang 1 buah
3. Meriam kecil 1 buah.

Pada kesimpulan nya terakhir
 pemerintah Kompeni Belanda
 berangkat akan datang di Pandri
 pada kali yang kedua akan
 datang mengangket
 Ben Huku datang dari
 Raja Raja kerajaan Pandri
 (kali kedua) menjadi
 Hal demikian merupakan
 rahasia penting bagi pemerintah
 Kompeni Belanda dan Raja
 Kerajaan Pandri Salama Krang
 dan anak nya Ben Huku.

tahun 1861

Ben Huku berkata yang kedua (18)
 kali pemerintah Kompeni
 Belanda tiba di Pandri
 datang mengangket
 Ben Huku menjadi Raja
 Kerajaan Pandri yang Cep
 jabatan Raja nya masih
 ada palarang. Cep nya
 berbunyi: Raja Manu Pandri
 Ben Huku
 dan Raja Manu Raja Dingalim
 pun datang mendapat Huku
 man pambungan ke Maluku
 Ambori-Serang kei Yangdom-
 pri hari ini tau ada bukti
 tulis bahwa ada bukti ke
 Huruman, Aru, Huku
 Diada Raja Ben Huku men-
 sebab Raja Kerajaan Pandri
 datang mem-buat-kata akan
 benteng masih ada yaitu di
 kampung lama Pandri yang
 semesta ini masih didiami
 orang dengan meba nya
 ber nama: Dara Radu-bolong
 dan kata akan benteng nya
 bernama: Kota Kali Wana.

(20)

karena anak Pella ini masih kecil baru berumur kurang lebih 7 tahun, jangan sampai kena di bunuh oleh anak Raja Ben Hutan dengan kawan-kawannya mengugal jangan sampai anak Pella ini di kemudikan-hiri ipri duwa akan merobuk pbatan Raja ini kebuddi.

2. Tak ada harte abu-barang lain yang saya titip, abu-ben ke kepada ipri Kapitan Tobi Pella Hewan hanya sebagai berupa manusia, dua orang maka anggaplah sebagai manusia mu sendiri.

Akhirnya Raja Boka Mau pun berangkat dengan hati yang sedih apa kata kepribi bilang mai sudah mendjadi-besbar. Raja Boka Mau berangkat ber sama dua orang anak pira yaitu anak Ubi dan Satel.

(19)

Sempat di soal kan karena paku oral Raja Boka Mau berangkat langsung di bawa oleh Pemerintah Kompeni Belanda dengan meninggal kan seorang istri yang bernama Helang asal kampung Helandohi Pulu Umabikang dengan seorang anak laki-laki dengan umur kurang lebih 7 tahun yang ber nama "Pella".

Sebelum Raja Boka Mau berangkat ke kaki bukit berangkat mesik sampai kapal membenkan bebarang pewan, Kewan sekali ini memberi kuasa kepada ipri nya Kapitan Tobi Pella Hewan sbb:

1. Istri saya ber nama "Helang" dan anak nya ber nama "Pella". Yang ada sekarang ini saya titip kan kepada ipri dengan sungguh harapan agar Pindungilek mereka Puhora lah mereka Puhori lah mereka

(22)

Riwayat tentang berangkatnya Raja Boka mau sebagai hukuman pembuangan oleh Pemerintah Kompeni Belanda maka ada prutun atau pegerutukan dari pihak keluarga pro Raja Beli Huku adalah sbb:

1. Boka mau Raja Dingalain
Riw Kubang kata
Riw Kubang kata
suzak dote
Pukung Ben Huku.
2. Beli Huku Raja Paundi
Paundi Riko Riko
Paundi Riko Riko
moybraeking
Raja Dingalain.
3. Boka Mawking, sela fena
Bale mawking maring
Bale mawking maring
Kapitan, Tobri, Liko Sela Boka
4. Kapitan, Tobri Onong budi, dik
Riko Dingalain.
Riko Dingalain, nuno
nolo, dikke nuno nolo.

(21)

Jadwa sand Raja Boka mau di bawa oleh Pemerintah Kompeni Belanda berangkat di Alor kecil karena Alor kecil merupakan pemukiman-loka yang pertama sekali pada tahun 1861 untuk Pemerintah Kompeni Belanda sebelum Kalabahi.

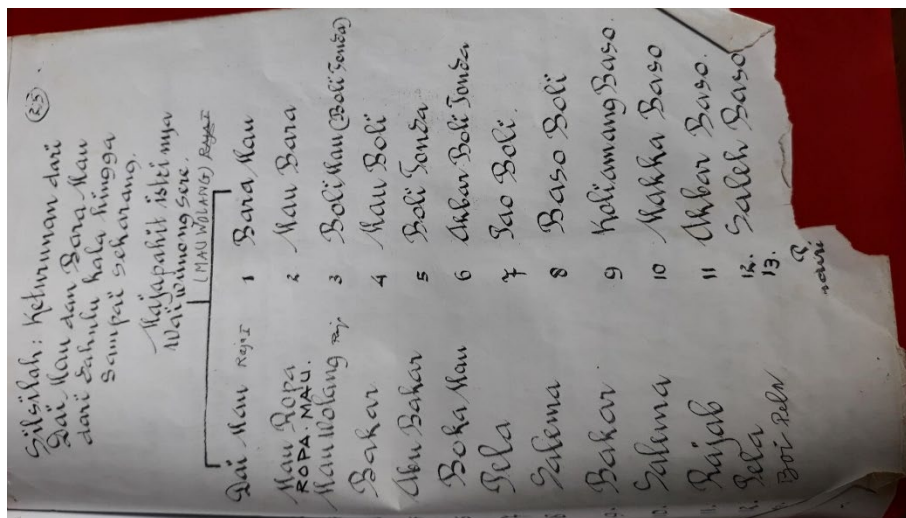
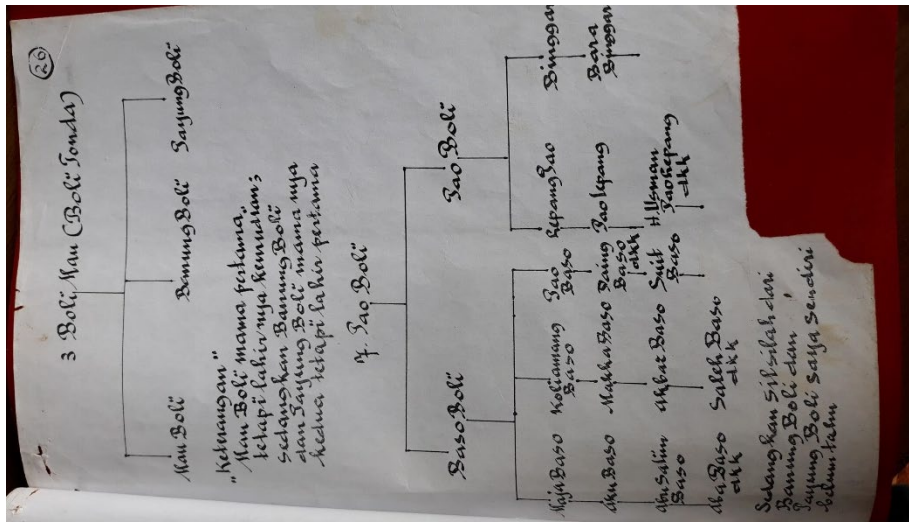
Skriba di Alor kecil anak feli pengal leri menyambungkan diri, sedang kay, sabal langgung berangkat bersama Raja Boka mau ke Ambon, Maluku.

Serangkei yang langgung si antar oleh Pemerintah Kompeni Belanda sebagai hukuman pembuangan.

Sanak Rila dan nuna nye Helang tetap di Lundungis di petihara, dan di adoni oleh Kapitan, Tobri Belle Hasan sampai Rila dardor dan fide berbuah seorok yang kurang baik, sedang kua muna nye Helang maringgel danda di mura mura fida.

(23)
 Gantun atau orang dari nomor
 1874 ini sepa dari dahulu
 kala telah di larang oleh
 Kapitan Vati Relli Hwan
 agar tidak boleh di pntum
 pun pribid seorany kerem
 ini nya dapat menjelkan
 nama baik dan pttak pihak
 yang bisa pttak akhir nya
 akan terjadi kehan curan
 kembali.
 sesudah Raja Ben Hutun
 meninggal dunia maka
 sebagai pengganti Raja
 Kerajaan Pandai ialah Raja
 Siring Maleng. Setelah
 Raja Siring Maleng di hari
 tua dan kahi nya agak
 lumpuh maka pada tahun
 1908 Kapitan Koli anang
 Wono di pntuk oleh Pemin
 Pak Korpini Belanda
 sebagai Wardenen atau
 Wati Raja dari Kerajaan
 Pandai. Karena Bakar
 dan Tolong masih kecil
 atau belum dewasa.

(24)
 Keterangan dari Raja Ben Hutun
 hari ini tidak ada sama sekali
 dan berakher lah sudah riwayat
 Demikian lah sudah riwayat
 tentang asal mulanya pembul
 Kerajan Pandai Buanasa
 yang di buat ini adalah prunggu
 dan benar, mungkin masih
 kurang jauh dari pale-kacapan
 mau pun dalam penjuruan
 kata dan kalimat masih jauh
 dari pada sempurna, motor
 Audi di maatkan keranya
 dapat kita sama perbaiki.
 Sebagai kaha orang pandai
 Pandai: Tinda Tading yang
 Tanina Kovich
 Pandai 07-11-2004
 Yang mengasun
 Tokoh Masyarakat Pandai
 Bahrudin Sella Boka
 Keterangan
 Silalah Dai Mau dan
 Bara Mau Lihat pada
 halaman: 25 dan 26.



Text 2. Sejarah kerajaan Munaseli (AOLYS_pan_WT-02)

dan Langping menatap pada setoran
 bus-butan belantara yang belum
 di diani orang, sedang perdua-
 duk ahli (pribumi) memany
 stiel ada tetapi fingsal nya
 di pellanian atau deguening
 seperti :-
 Kampung Kirangboko
 Kampung Helandohi
 Kampung Ratuduhung
 Kampung Tuandolu
 Kampung Ramahala
 Ranarlang.
 Tempat yang mereka tinggal
 di Ramahala itu Langping di-
 beri nama "Munaseli".
 Nama artinya pulau
 Seli artinya berlabuh.
 Jadi Munaseli artinya
 pulau berlabuh.
 Dalam tahun 1840 beberapa
 bulan, atau tahun-beyre Mariani
 kawin dengan seorang perempuan
 di sekel yang nama nya
 Klept mahi. Hasil ada anak
 sedang kan adik nya Babu Vanu

11
 12
 13
 14
 15
 16
 17
 18
 19
 20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25
 26
 27
 28
 29
 30
 31
 32
 33
 34
 35
 36
 37
 38
 39
 40
 41
 42
 43
 44
 45
 46
 47
 48
 49
 50
 51
 52
 53
 54
 55
 56
 57
 58
 59
 60
 61
 62
 63
 64
 65
 66
 67
 68
 69
 70
 71
 72
 73
 74
 75
 76
 77
 78
 79
 80
 81
 82
 83
 84
 85
 86
 87
 88
 89
 90
 91
 92
 93
 94
 95
 96
 97
 98
 99
 100
 101
 102
 103
 104
 105
 106
 107
 108
 109
 110
 111
 112
 113
 114
 115
 116
 117
 118
 119
 120
 121
 122
 123
 124
 125
 126
 127
 128
 129
 130
 131
 132
 133
 134
 135
 136
 137
 138
 139
 140
 141
 142
 143
 144
 145
 146
 147
 148
 149
 150
 151
 152
 153
 154
 155
 156
 157
 158
 159
 160
 161
 162
 163
 164
 165
 166
 167
 168
 169
 170
 171
 172
 173
 174
 175
 176
 177
 178
 179
 180
 181
 182
 183
 184
 185
 186
 187
 188
 189
 190
 191
 192
 193
 194
 195
 196
 197
 198
 199
 200
 201
 202
 203
 204
 205
 206
 207
 208
 209
 210
 211
 212
 213
 214
 215
 216
 217
 218
 219
 220
 221
 222
 223
 224
 225
 226
 227
 228
 229
 230
 231
 232
 233
 234
 235
 236
 237
 238
 239
 240
 241
 242
 243
 244
 245
 246
 247
 248
 249
 250
 251
 252
 253
 254
 255
 256
 257
 258
 259
 260
 261
 262
 263
 264
 265
 266
 267
 268
 269
 270
 271
 272
 273
 274
 275
 276
 277
 278
 279
 280
 281
 282
 283
 284
 285
 286
 287
 288
 289
 290
 291
 292
 293
 294
 295
 296
 297
 298
 299
 300
 301
 302
 303
 304
 305
 306
 307
 308
 309
 310
 311
 312
 313
 314
 315
 316
 317
 318
 319
 320
 321
 322
 323
 324
 325
 326
 327
 328
 329
 330
 331
 332
 333
 334
 335
 336
 337
 338
 339
 340
 341
 342
 343
 344
 345
 346
 347
 348
 349
 350
 351
 352
 353
 354
 355
 356
 357
 358
 359
 360
 361
 362
 363
 364
 365
 366
 367
 368
 369
 370
 371
 372
 373
 374
 375
 376
 377
 378
 379
 380
 381
 382
 383
 384
 385
 386
 387
 388
 389
 390
 391
 392
 393
 394
 395
 396
 397
 398
 399
 400
 401
 402
 403
 404
 405
 406
 407
 408
 409
 410
 411
 412
 413
 414
 415
 416
 417
 418
 419
 420
 421
 422
 423
 424
 425
 426
 427
 428
 429
 430
 431
 432
 433
 434
 435
 436
 437
 438
 439
 440
 441
 442
 443
 444
 445
 446
 447
 448
 449
 450
 451
 452
 453
 454
 455
 456
 457
 458
 459
 460
 461
 462
 463
 464
 465
 466
 467
 468
 469
 470
 471
 472
 473
 474
 475
 476
 477
 478
 479
 480
 481
 482
 483
 484
 485
 486
 487
 488
 489
 490
 491
 492
 493
 494
 495
 496
 497
 498
 499
 500
 501
 502
 503
 504
 505
 506
 507
 508
 509
 510
 511
 512
 513
 514
 515
 516
 517
 518
 519
 520
 521
 522
 523
 524
 525
 526
 527
 528
 529
 530
 531
 532
 533
 534
 535
 536
 537
 538
 539
 540
 541
 542
 543
 544
 545
 546
 547
 548
 549
 550
 551
 552
 553
 554
 555
 556
 557
 558
 559
 560
 561
 562
 563
 564
 565
 566
 567
 568
 569
 570
 571
 572
 573
 574
 575
 576
 577
 578
 579
 580
 581
 582
 583
 584
 585
 586
 587
 588
 589
 590
 591
 592
 593
 594
 595
 596
 597
 598
 599
 600
 601
 602
 603
 604
 605
 606
 607
 608
 609
 610
 611
 612
 613
 614
 615
 616
 617
 618
 619
 620
 621
 622
 623
 624
 625
 626
 627
 628
 629
 630
 631
 632
 633
 634
 635
 636
 637
 638
 639
 640
 641
 642
 643
 644
 645
 646
 647
 648
 649
 650
 651
 652
 653
 654
 655
 656
 657
 658
 659
 660
 661
 662
 663
 664
 665
 666
 667
 668
 669
 670
 671
 672
 673
 674
 675
 676
 677
 678
 679
 680
 681
 682
 683
 684
 685
 686
 687
 688
 689
 690
 691
 692
 693
 694
 695
 696
 697
 698
 699
 700
 701
 702
 703
 704
 705
 706
 707
 708
 709
 710
 711
 712
 713
 714
 715
 716
 717
 718
 719
 720
 721
 722
 723
 724
 725
 726
 727
 728
 729
 730
 731
 732
 733
 734
 735
 736
 737
 738
 739
 740
 741
 742
 743
 744
 745
 746
 747
 748
 749
 750
 751
 752
 753
 754
 755
 756
 757
 758
 759
 760
 761
 762
 763
 764
 765
 766
 767
 768
 769
 770
 771
 772
 773
 774
 775
 776
 777
 778
 779
 780
 781
 782
 783
 784
 785
 786
 787
 788
 789
 790
 791
 792
 793
 794
 795
 796
 797
 798
 799
 800
 801
 802
 803
 804
 805
 806
 807
 808
 809
 810
 811
 812
 813
 814
 815
 816
 817
 818
 819
 820
 821
 822
 823
 824
 825
 826
 827
 828
 829
 830
 831
 832
 833
 834
 835
 836
 837
 838
 839
 840
 841
 842
 843
 844
 845
 846
 847
 848
 849
 850
 851
 852
 853
 854
 855
 856
 857
 858
 859
 860
 861
 862
 863
 864
 865
 866
 867
 868
 869
 870
 871
 872
 873
 874
 875
 876
 877
 878
 879
 880
 881
 882
 883
 884
 885
 886
 887
 888
 889
 890
 891
 892
 893
 894
 895
 896
 897
 898
 899
 900
 901
 902
 903
 904
 905
 906
 907
 908
 909
 910
 911
 912
 913
 914
 915
 916
 917
 918
 919
 920
 921
 922
 923
 924
 925
 926
 927
 928
 929
 930
 931
 932
 933
 934
 935
 936
 937
 938
 939
 940
 941
 942
 943
 944
 945
 946
 947
 948
 949
 950
 951
 952
 953
 954
 955
 956
 957
 958
 959
 960
 961
 962
 963
 964
 965
 966
 967
 968
 969
 970
 971
 972
 973
 974
 975
 976
 977
 978
 979
 980
 981
 982
 983
 984
 985
 986
 987
 988
 989
 990
 991
 992
 993
 994
 995
 996
 997
 998
 999
 1000
 1001
 1002
 1003
 1004
 1005
 1006
 1007
 1008
 1009
 1010
 1011
 1012
 1013
 1014
 1015
 1016
 1017
 1018
 1019
 1020
 1021
 1022
 1023
 1024
 1025
 1026
 1027
 1028
 1029
 1030
 1031
 1032
 1033
 1034
 1035
 1036
 1037
 1038
 1039
 1040
 1041
 1042
 1043
 1044
 1045
 1046
 1047
 1048
 1049
 1050
 1051
 1052
 1053
 1054
 1055
 1056
 1057
 1058
 1059
 1060
 1061
 1062
 1063
 1064
 1065
 1066
 1067
 1068
 1069
 1070
 1071
 1072
 1073
 1074
 1075
 1076
 1077
 1078
 1079
 1080
 1081
 1082
 1083
 1084
 1085
 1086
 1087
 1088
 1089
 1090
 1091
 1092
 1093
 1094
 1095
 1096
 1097
 1098
 1099
 1100
 1101
 1102
 1103
 1104
 1105
 1106
 1107
 1108
 1109
 1110
 1111
 1112
 1113
 1114
 1115
 1116
 1117
 1118
 1119
 1120
 1121
 1122
 1123
 1124
 1125
 1126
 1127
 1128
 1129
 1130
 1131
 1132
 1133
 1134
 1135
 1136
 1137
 1138
 1139
 1140
 1141
 1142
 1143
 1144
 1145
 1146
 1147
 1148
 1149
 1150
 1151
 1152
 1153
 1154
 1155
 1156
 1157
 1158
 1159
 1160
 1161
 1162
 1163
 1164
 1165
 1166
 1167
 1168
 1169
 1170
 1171
 1172
 1173
 1174
 1175
 1176
 1177
 1178
 1179
 1180
 1181
 1182
 1183
 1184
 1185
 1186
 1187
 1188
 1189
 1190
 1191
 1192
 1193
 1194
 1195
 1196
 1197
 1198
 1199
 1200
 1201
 1202
 1203
 1204
 1205
 1206
 1207
 1208
 1209
 1210
 1211
 1212
 1213
 1214
 1215
 1216
 1217
 1218
 1219
 1220
 1221
 1222
 1223
 1224
 1225
 1226
 1227
 1228
 1229
 1230
 1231
 1232
 1233
 1234
 1235
 1236
 1237
 1238
 1239
 1240
 1241
 1242
 1243
 1244
 1245
 1246
 1247
 1248
 1249
 1250
 1251
 1252
 1253
 1254
 1255
 1256
 1257
 1258
 1259
 1260
 1261
 1262
 1263
 1264
 1265
 1266
 1267
 1268
 1269
 1270
 1271
 1272
 1273
 1274
 1275
 1276
 1277
 1278
 1279
 1280
 1281
 1282
 1283
 1284
 1285
 1286
 1287
 1288
 1289
 1290
 1291
 1292
 1293
 1294
 1295
 1296
 1297
 1298
 1299
 1300
 1301
 1302
 1303
 1304
 1305
 1306
 1307
 1308
 1309
 1310
 1311
 1312
 1313
 1314
 1315
 1316
 1317
 1318
 1319
 1320
 1321
 1322
 1323
 1324
 1325
 1326
 1327
 1328
 1329
 1330
 1331
 1332
 1333
 1334
 1335
 1336
 1337
 1338
 1339
 1340
 1341
 1342
 1343
 1344
 1345
 1346
 1347
 1348
 1349
 1350
 1351
 1352
 1353
 1354
 1355
 1356
 1357
 1358
 1359
 1360
 1361
 1362
 1363
 1364
 1365
 1366
 1367
 1368
 1369
 1370
 1371
 1372
 1373
 1374
 1375
 1376
 1377
 1378
 1379
 1380
 1381
 1382
 1383
 1384
 1385
 1386
 1387
 1388
 1389
 1390
 1391
 1392
 1393
 1394
 1395
 1396
 1397
 1398
 1399
 1400
 1401
 1402
 1403
 1404
 1405
 1406
 1407
 1408
 1409
 1410
 1411
 1412
 1413
 1414
 1415
 1416
 1417
 1418
 1419
 1420
 1421
 1422
 1423
 1424
 1425
 1426
 1427
 1428
 1429
 1430
 1431
 1432
 1433
 1434
 1435
 1436
 1437
 1438
 1439
 1440
 1441
 1442
 1443
 1444
 1445
 1446
 1447
 1448
 1449
 1450
 1451
 1452
 1453
 1454
 1455
 145

⑥
 maka Raja Muda dari Kerajaan
 Munawati ber nama = Tali Bura
 pun dapat berahsil di Cullik
 oleh pahlawan perang dari
 Kerajaan Tandu Baranusa
 yang di pimpin oleh Bali Man
 bersama anggota anggotanya
 dengan perahu Telang Tanjung
 yang pautan atau Syair sbb:

3. Bali Man amang saku, lalang
 Tali Bura limang lan gere
 Tali Bura limang lan gere
 Telang Tanjung.
 Pada waktu Tali Bura di Cullik
 sekiter hampir siang dan di
 bawa hamp-hamp di perahu
 bernama Plang Tanjung
 berangkat ke uli ulang baru
 di baruh sekiter jam 8 pagi
 dengan liwat lepacera adat. F=
 Adik raja Kosang Bala tent
 datang di uli ulang untuk
 minta ampun atau hulu
 dengan Raja Tandi Baranusa
 dengan pautan atau Syair
 nya sbb:

⑤
 Kerajaan Tandi Baranusa
 Kepala perang nya ialah =
 Bori Rako awal Kelang
 Kelawang.
 1. Kerajaan Munawati Kepala
 perang nya: Tolo Sarra, Mu Sarra
 dengan anggotanya
 bernama: Timung Kosa
 dan Rinkoli.
 Diseti hal kepala perang
 dari Munawati bernama:
 Tolo Sarra dan Mu Sarra
 dan pun berbunuh mudi habis
 oleh Bori Rako dengan
 pautan atau Syair nya sbb:

1. Bori Rako loto eda peda
 Gara Tolo keti
 Tolo keti tua selang Colong
 Tamung maring ketung
 2. Tolo Apo Hilang gelang awuk
 Awuk Rinkoli, Awuk Rinkoli
 Timung Kosa, Ruk Timung Kosa.
 Setelah Kepala perang dari kerajaan
 Munawati berbunuh mudi habis
 dengan anggotanya maka
 selang sehari dua,

(D)
 Uraian ke Jawa Lampung di
 pimpin oleh Sanggo Dosi. Adik
 Simentara mau berangkat pulang
 yang kata nya di Beda Beda
 oleh Raja Gaudri. Durandasa
 maka dia juga berangkat ke
 Beda Beda sebagai utusan perbukti
 di akan akan menunjukkan
 bahwa yang jah benar, pada
 hal Beda Beda putar balik
 dia sendiri yang betul belannya
 jadi derah. 70
 Pada hal sesungguhnya Beda
 Beda ini ada lah mata-mata
 dari Raja Kerajaan Sandai
 Baranada.
 Di kira Jawa semua orang pernah
 di penuhi pada hal Beda Beda
 tidak mau turun, mau nya
 ingin bersama seorang perompak
 yang menjaga peti berisi meso
 penyus (milyun pros mabung)
 itu. Pada akhir nya Beda
 Beda milih meso penyus atau
 milyun pros mabung untuk
 di lihat nya. Namun di
 sebab perompakan asal mati matian
 tidak mau.

(F)
 Kosang Bala Lering keti mau
 kemung keti wangung
 Bapa kening Somba Bepi Reng
 Miski pun Kosang Bala sudah
 sudah ketapi kelambak dring
 sedang kakak nya Raja muda
 Kunaoli ber nama Tali Bura
 telah berbunuh mati dengan
 kerbukt. Solo buak Raja muda
 Kunaoli (Tali Bura) di
 buat ampul isi kemponang
 untuk jadi pempal kepua
 makan pirit pinang.
 Begitulah bilien (Kosang-bale)
 makan pirit benar kerbukt
 bahwa kakak nya telah
 mati berbunuh.
 Ratu Kosang Bala kembali
 ke Kunaoli dengan hati yang
 susah. Alang beberapa hari
 kemudian di akhir strategi
 baru untuk meninda bunhan
 dari Raja Jawa dengan sepeti
 nya telah = Mas pengai-bahoa
 daerah nya = Milyun pros mabung

(9)
 fahri-putri nya jalan yang di
 tempuk oleh di Beda Beda
 i'tih untkh bersenggama a'ru
 berstribuh. Awudak berpeng-
 gama a'ru berstribuh lulu
 di perempuan, seb berpikir.
 a'ru punya diri di Beda Beda
 sudah dapat lebih baik mas
 penyu (nilung pira matung) ini
 a'ru perlihat kan pada Beda
 Beda mes k'rimis penyu
 (nilung pira matung) ini
 awalak abugdi kep'ri Raja
 Putr.
 Terakhir di perempuan, seb
 membuka peti kan mas
 penyu (nilung pira matung)
 i'tih di serah kan kepada
 Beda Beda untkh di lihat
 nya. Begitu Beda Beda
 a'rina dan sementara lihat
 lihat a'ru kama lulu di
 lepas kan kedalam laut
 hitam yang a'ru dapat
 di ambil kembali" dengan
 pantun a'ru a'ru nya
 seb =

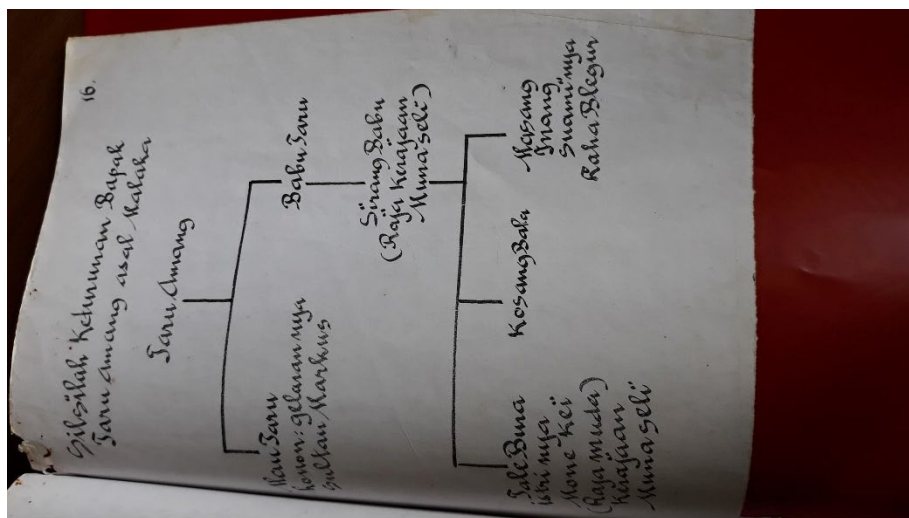
(10)
 Nilung pira matung seb seru
 Beda Beda amang a'ru p'gopi
 A'ru Jawa p'ru p'ru
 Kadran seb dari" Banggo Dosi"
 a'ru i'tih juga tidak berpikir
 ke arah i'tih dan semua orang
 di perahu a'ru di pelabuhan
 dan Banggo Dosi" berama k'bera
 k'ruan nya langung mung hadap
 Raja Jawa dan melapor kan
 bahwa kami" a'ru ini meminta
 bantuan Raja Jawa untkh ber-
 perang melawan k'ruan
 Raja Kacapan k'ruan Baransa
 dengan membawa upeti berupa
 mas penyu bahasa daerah
 (nilung pira matung)
 Lalu Raja Jawa bilang kama
 a'ru ini ketpi perahu
 kosong tidak ada apa-apa
 di dalam nya.
 Kalam Banggo Dosi" bilang ada
 Coba kama p'ru a'ru
 k'ruan yang semutara
 bermain di laut p'ru
 a'ru ini kalam dapat berati
 perahu kama ini ada musti
 dan kalam tidak dapat berati

(R)
 Begitu Sanggo Dosi bersama
 kawan-kawan nya pulang
 proukan Raja Jawa pulang
 berangkat ikut ke belakang
 Terjajah proukan Raja Jawa
 bisa mau punya atau
 nilung bisa matang benar
 benar pitek ada.
 Rikr nya proukan Raja Jawa
 mem bawahi lagi proukan,
 Raja Raudri Daramusa untuk
 mengkan car lebu kan keti
 kerajaan Munaseli.
 Marusa nya laki-hikut pitek
 untuk menjelamatkan diri
 ke daratan pulau Ror dan
 ada yang ke pulau Timor dan
 sekitarnya.
 Sedang sebelum proukan
 Raja Jawa datang Kasang Bela
 berangkat meminta bantuan
 Raja Ternate (Maluku) sebanyak
 perahu nya 1000 kapal
 kan oleh Raja Ternate.
 Sekembali sampai di pulau
 pulau Lempar yaitu sekarang
 nama nya pulau Braya dan
 pulau Ternate itu Kasang Bela
 melihat datang kata keruan
 Munaseli sedang semesta

(P)
 perahu kamu ini kosong pitek
 bawa apa-apa.
 Ratu nya Sanggo Dosi mulai
 mengambilkan lapa karang itu
 yang semesta bermain itu.
 Kemang & tom bak nya itan
 itu kena petapi, terakhir nya
 perlepas juga dengan prandun
 atau syair nya pbb =
 6. Sanggo Dosi anang lapa karang
 Buno lapa karang Lindo kiting
 Rodo ludo weking.
 Sudah itu Sanggo Dosi langgung
 prandun di perahu lihat pernyata
 mau punya (nilung bisa matang)
 pitek ada peti nya kosong.
 Sanggo Dosi langgung kembali
 ke darat dan melapor kan
 kepada Raja Jawa bahwa
 kami lupa bawa kerdan
 perang dan baru jalan.
 Sanggo Dosi berjanji lagi keprda
 Raja Jawa bahwa kami pulang
 nanti bulan kemudian proukan
 Raja Jawa datang bawa perang
 baru ambil.

(14)
 kemapat proutan dari Raja Jawa
 yang cepat, cepat potong tbb.
 Proutan dan melirik tbb.
 dengan pekat ke melirik diri
 dan langgam ke pengak laut
 keadilan tbb dengan laut
 dan sejair nya dengan proutan
 dan Raja dengan anang pura
 keretung
 Koli Maleng anang
 tute belo Jawa potu wato.
 #Sililah keturunan Dabung
 nya keluarga bersana
 Jawa Paman bersana
 keluarga dari penampang
 Malaka lihat lebaran
 terakhir.
 Demikianlah riwayat
 yang ket secara garis besar
 yang saya buat ini penting
 soal mula nya pmbat
 Kerajan, Munaseli dan
 puch pirang Proutan
 antara Raja Kerajan
 Pandri, Bransa Melawan

(13)
 keraban, langka, alat api.
 Kosing Bala, belit haluan
 karena langgam kembali
 angrin dan araw langgam
 Istak ke langgam, Tenar
 Dili dengan pmbun atre
 sejair nya tbb. 7x
 Kosing Bala nong kura sam
 Rong Rac Amiat
 Raja Manduh, posisi dua
 dua Kosing Bala.
 Pada saat pembesaran berakia
 ada proutan Raja Jawa Dabung
 lagi karena salah haluan langgam
 masuk di ujung Munaseli yang
 Hampas sekayang bernama
 Jawa Totokerto.
 Sementara berlabuh dan pti
 pondasi meraka ikat pada
 telah satu pohon kayu yang
 kete halan pmbat tbb
 batu itu. Tite-pibi Dabung
 leh searang pribumi yang
 bernama; Koli Maleng anang
 dengan membawa sebuah
 kalung untuk potong
 proutan dari Raja Jawa



Text 3. Linneage of the Alor Besar (Bungabali) kings (AOLYS_alb_WT-02)

1. Mangkit.
 2. Kituarq.
 3. Senang.
 4. Hai Ai.
 5. Awen Hai.
 6. Pelang Awen.
 7. Tang Pelang.
 8. Wen Tang.
 9. Mang Wen Tang.
 10. Pat Mang Awen.
 11. Mang Pat.
 12. Helollmo.
 13. Pelang Heloll.
 14. Pulau Pelang. → Turun di Pantai.
 15. Nuka ulau.
 16. Tobikama.
 17. Kabika Tobikama.
 18. Kari Kabika.
 19. Dati Kari.
 20. Kurang Amang.
 21. Ago.
 22. Baololong I (Besar) → Datang Islam dari Malaka.
 23. Bakolaha Silasa. Minam dora di Kiri, Belaga, Baramu.
 24. Dati Kari II. → Perang dengan Kawibing.
 25. Kabika II. → Tukal nama dengan Kalana.
 26. Paka Malai. Keturunan mulai Terbagi.
 27. Fausika Naha. Perang dengan Alor kecil.
 28. Baololong II. Datang Islam dari Bugis.

Keturunan Bajak seampelang di Pantai.
 Istinya Lay ulung Poali.
 ulau Pellang.

↓
 Nuka ulau Tobikama.

↓ ↓
 ulau Naha 1. Juma Tobikama
 2. Kabika Tobikama
 3. Kalasing Tobikama
 4. Kitang Tobikama

A.3 A list of names of Alorese clans

Village	Name of Clans	Sub-clan	Sub sub-clans	Origin	Tasks	
Dulolong	Kaa Nae			from Alor Kecil, descendants of Mou Tukung		
	Roma Nae			from Alor Kecil, descendants of Mou Tukung		
	Kadafu Nae			from Alor Kecil, descendants of Mou Tukung		
	Dopu Nae			from Alor Kecil, descendants of Mou Tukung		
	Wou Bote			from the right direction from the village (Lewalu)		
	Leka Duli			from the left direction of the village (to Kalabahi)		
	Solor			from Solor, Lamaholot Flores Timur		
Alor Kecil	Baoraja			Descendant of Saku Bala Duli (from Koliwarang Kingdom in Rusa island)	community leader, imam masjid	
	Maung Lolong			from Fol Boa (to the east towards Dulolong))	community leader, imam masjid	
	Leka Duli			from Munaseli	one representative on the board and as bilal	
	Mudilohang			from Pura island	one representative on the board and as bilal	
	Gei Lahe			from Solor	one representative on the board and as bilal	
	Mekassar			from Bugis in Sulawesi	law enforcement	
	Alu Kae			descendant of Being clan from the mountain		
Alor Besar	Bungabali			descendant of Wau Pelang, kings of Alor Besar	run the kingdom	
	Kapitang			from Pantar (Pandai) and Kabola (Aila village)	army	
	Hukung			Solor and Mananga	law enforcement	
Ternate	Uma Kakang			from Pura	community leader	
	Uma Tukang			-	community leader	
	Uma Haring			-		
	Wolang Kalelang			-		
	Wilwau Atas			speak different language		
	Wilwau Bawah			speak different language		
	Deing Wahi			-		
Buaya	Bia Tabang			-		
	Uma Kakang			from Pura	community leader	
	Uma Tukang			from Pura	community leader	
	Uma Aring			from Pura	community leader	
	Leing					
	Deing Wahi				do circumcision	
	Welu Wolang Lolong)	Balu (Wilwau)				<i>khatib</i> (preacher)
	Lamaholot			arrived from Sebanjar		
	Uma Jawa			arrived from Sebanjar		
Helandohi	Being			descendants of Helan and Dohi (Koliwarang)		

Village	Name of Clans	Sub-clan	Sub sub-clans	Origin	Tasks
	Being Aring			descendants of Helan and Dohi (Koliwarang)	
	Marang			descendants of Helan and Dohi (Koliwarang)	
	Pitang			descendants of Helan and Dohi (Koliwarang)	
	Uma Tukang			descendants of Helan and Dohi (Koliwarang)	
	Uma Aring			descendants of Helan and Dohi (Koliwarang)	
Munaseli	Bisang			Descendant of Bui Muna	guards to protect the area
	Marang			from Flores Lamaholot	royal family
	Being			from Helandohi	provide wives for the kings
	Kawine			from Helandohi	the servant, call up people to gather
	Mukor			from Bisang	
	Berino			from Erana (Kolana, East Alor)	
Pandai	Dingalaeng or Bingalaeng			from Java	has the highest position in the community, had responsibility to run the kingdom
		Uma Au		Bakuluka (from the mountain)	
		Uma Kabagoe		from Borneo	
		Uma Laka tuli		from Alor	
	Laduboleng	Uma Pangka			
		Uma Opa			
	Kawine	Uma Luwo			
		Uma Sandiata		from Solor	
		Uma Maluku		from Ternate, Maluku	
		Uma Wai Boho		from Baranusa, but originally from Helandohi	
		Uma Lampuho			
		Uma Hali Weka		from Baranusa	
		Uma Lamakera		from Lamakera, Lembata	
Wailawar	Marang			come from within the earth	
	Being			the largest clan, indigenous Wailawar people	
	Mukoraja			from Helandohi	royal family, run the kingdom (Helandohi)
	Pitang			Pandai	Secure the land
	Hukung			Solor	made decision, law enforcement
Bana	Being			from Helandohi	
	Being Aring			from Helandohi	
	Marang			from Helandohi	
	Pitang			from Helandohi	
	Uma Tukang			from Helandohi	
	Uma Aring			from Helandohi	
Baranusa	Uma Kakang	Uma Peing		from Java	community leader

348 *A history of Alorese (Austronesian)*

Village	Name of Clans	Sub-clan	Sub sub-clans	Origin	Tasks
		Uma Manung		from Java	
		Uma Kisu		from Java	
		Lema Keluang		from Java	
		Uma Aring Hukung Uma		from Java	
		Utung Wala		from Java	
		Kaing Moring		from Java	
		Banawala		from Java	
		Karoku		from Java	
		Beri Manema		from Java	
Hali Weka	Hale	Haliweka			
		Maung Lolong			
		Toda Ise			
		Pali Wala			
		Geu Iaja			
		Lampuhu			
	Bao	Bao			
		Maloku Tosiwo			religious leader
		Lamahala			
		Tarrong			
		Lakatuli			
		Makassar			
		Wato Wutung			
		Wato Batta			
		Bone Kato			
		Katar			
		Belasing			
		Hang Jawa			
Sandiata	Uma Kakatua			from Lapan Batan	
	Uma Bepa			from Lapan Batan	
	Uma Puko			from Lapan Batan	
	Uma Tukang			from Lapan Batan	
	Uma Wai Boho			from Lapan Batan	
Maloku	Uma De Duang			from Maluku	
	Uma Du			from Maluku	
	Uma Being Uma			from Maluku	
	Uma Senaji			from Maluku	
	Uma Tukang			from Maluku	
Illu	Uma Illu			from Tolu, Alor	

Village	Name of Clans	Sub-clan	Sub sub-clans	Origin	Tasks
		Kautema		from Tolu, Alor	
		Illu Delangkas		from Tolu, Alor	
Beang Onong	Uma Kakang			from Baranusa	
	Sandiata			from Baranusa	
	Haliweka			from Baranusa	
Kayang	Kolong				
	Kamal				
	Mekaku				
	Kobi Kaku				
Marica	Marisa				Chief of the village
	Leuwerang				Land owner
	Mukobao			from Kayang	the tetua adat
	Tonu/Buta Sua				Guard and secure the land

350 *A history of Alorese (Austronesian)*

APPENDIX B

A short dictionary of Alorese-English-Indonesian

B.1 Overview

This dictionary contains a wordlist generated from the FLEx database based on the Alorese dialect spoken in northeast Pantar, particularly in the villages of Pandai, Wailawar, and Kabir. In this list, I include examples that I gathered in the field during the time when I make data confirmation in my fieldwork in 2020. In addition, there are notes that are based on the grammatical description in Chapter 4 of this dissertation.

In this short dictionary, the given Alorese words and sentences are in boldface and their English meaning are in normal font, while their Indonesian (Ind) translation are in italics. Note that Alorese does not have the word category of Adjective (cf. §4.6.2.3); the category of adjective in this dictionary refers to Indonesian adjectives (Pusat Pembinaan dan Pengembangan Bahasa, 2008). Below is the list of abbreviations used in this dictionary.

adj.	adjective	num.	numeral
adv.	adverb	med.	medial
conj.	conjunction	pl.	plural
dem.	demonstrative	pron.	pronoun
dist.	distal	prox.	proximal
lat.	latin	q.	question
loc.	locative	sg.	singular
n.	noun	v.	verb
neg.	negation		

A

adok v. nod; Ind: *angguk*.
adung adj. sleepy; Ind: *mengantuk*.
aho n. dog; Ind: *anjing*.
-ahu / go kahu / mo mahu / ro nahu / no nahu / kame mahu / tite tahu / mi mahu / we rahu v. to take water from a well; Ind: *timba*.
-ai / go kai / mo mai / ro nai / no nai / kame mai / tite tai / we rai v. to go; Ind: *pergi*. **Go kai oro kali**. I go to that place. *Saya pergi ke sana*.
aing loc. towards; Ind: *ke*.
ajara v. to teach (Malay); Ind: *mengajari*.
akal v. to lie, tell untruth; Ind: *bohong*. **Go kau akal neing sekola**. My younger sister lies for going to school. *Adik saya bohong bolos sekolah*.
ala₁ / alapong n. scorpion; Ind: *kalajengking*.
Ala₂ n. God; Ind: *Tuhan*. **Go doa oro tuhang Ala**. I pray to God. *Saya berdoa kepada Tuhan*.
-ala / go kala / mo mala / no nala / ro nala / kame mala / tite tala / we rala v. follow; Ind: *ikut*.
alang n. sound; Ind: *suara*. **Motor ada alang te lewat**. There is the sound from the passing motor boat. *Ada suara dari perahu motor yang lewat*.
aleng n. waist; hip; Ind:

pinggang; pinggul. **Go aleng te belara**. My waist hurts. *Pinggul saya ini sakit*.

aling n. vein; Ind: *urat*.
aling being n. ribs; Ind: *tulang rusuk*.
alo n. mortar; Ind: *lesung*.
alu n. river; stream; Ind: *sungai; kali*. **Go kali alu gute wai**. I went to the river to take some water. *Saya pergi ke sungai untuk ambil air*.
alus adj. good looking, beautiful, handsome; Ind: *bagus; ganteng; cantik*. **Kewae kali na alus**. That woman is pretty. *Perempuan itu cantik*.
ama / mama n. father, mister; Ind: *bapak; ayah*.
ampo v. to forgive (Malay); Ind: *ampun; mengampuni*.
amuk / amu adj. empty; Ind: *kosong*. **Go ember kali amuk**. My bucket is empty. *Ember saya kosong*.
amung / mung adv. only; Ind: *saja*. **Ke urus ro mung**. She takes care of him only. *Ibu itu urus dia saja*.
ana bapa n. grand child; Ind: *cucu*. **Go ana bapa wati anang**. My grand child is still young. *Cucu saya masih kecil*.
anang / ana / anak. 1 • n. child; *anak*. 2 • adj. small; *kecil*. **Go sela wati anang**. My papaya is still small. *Pepaya saya masih kecil (belum besar)*.
ane / anne n. sand; Ind: *pasir*.

- ang₁ / **go kang** / **mo mang** / **ro nang** / **no nang** / **tite tang** / **kame mang** / **mi mang** / **we rang**. v. to use; Ind: *pakai*.
- ang₂ / **go kang** / **mo goug** / **ro gang** / **tite taka** / **mi geing** / **we raka**. v. eat; Ind: *makan*. **Go kang wata**. I eat rice. *Saya makan nasi*.
- ang liang / **go kang liang** / **mo mang liang** / **no nang liang** / **ro nang liang** / **kame mang liang** / **tite tang liang** / **mi mang liang** / **we rang liang**. v. sing; Ind: *menyanyi*.
- anggo waking** v. to decorate; to put make up on; Ind: *rias; hias; dandan; dekor*. **Ro kali anggo waking ro**. She is putting make up on her. *Dia itu mendandani dia*.
- anging** n. wind; Ind: *angin*.
- anging bea** n. storm; Ind: *badai, angin besar*.
- anti** n. earring; Ind: *anting*.
- apa** n. 1 • rice; Ind: *padi, beras*. 2 • something, thing; *sesuatu, barang, benda*.
- ape** n. fire; Ind: *api*.
- ape rape** n. embers; Ind: *bara api*.
- apu** n. lime; Ind: *kapur*.
- apung** n. dew; Ind: *embun*.
- aring** n. younger sibling; Ind: *adik*. **Go'ong aring tobo kali Baranusa**. My younger sibling lives in Baranusa. *Adik saya tinggal di Baranusa*.
- aru / ru** foc. focative marker; Ind: *penanda fokus, yang*.
- asikol** n. shrimp; all kind of shrimps; Ind: *udang; semua jenis udang*.
- ata** n. person, man; Ind: *orang*.
- ata bea** n. 1 • ruler; king; people with high social strata; rich people; Ind: *orang besar; orang kaya; orang berkedudukan tinggi di masyarakat*. 2 • older people; Ind: *orang lebih tua*.
- ata mata puna** n. foreigner; new comer; stranger; Ind: *orang luar; pendatang baru; orang baru; orang asing; pendatang; bukan warga lokal*.
- ate / **go kate** / **mo mate** / **no nate** / **ro nate** / **kame mate** / **tite tate** / **mi mate** / **we rate**. v. bring, carry; Ind: *bawa*. **Mo mate roti kae wu**. You go carry the bread to the market! *Kamu bawalah roti ke pasar*.
- ateng** n. liver; Ind: *hati*.
- au / awu** n. bamboo; Ind: *bambu*.
- awang** n. cloud; Ind: *awan*.
- awing** loc. side; Ind: *samping*.
- awo** n. oven; hearth; Ind: *dapur; tungku; tempat memasak*. **Go'ong awo te rusak**. My oven is broken. *Tungku saya rusak*.
- awo kaha** n. ash; fireplace ash; Ind: *abu; abu perapian*.

B

- ba** conj. then; discourse particle; Ind: *lalu*. **Na'ang kotong maso botol onong ba, akhirnya aho gokal.** The dog's head was inside a bottle and then the dog fell. *Kepala anjing masuk ke dalam botol itu akhirnya anjingnya jatuh.*
- baa / ba.** adj. heavy; Ind: *berat*.
- bage** v. divide; Ind: *bagi*.
- bai** n. child; baby; Ind: *anak; bayi*.
- bai hire / bahire.** n. children; *anak-anak*.
- bai laming / belaming.** n. young people; Ind: *anak muda*.
- baing** v. wait; Ind: *tunggu*. **Go baing bapa bale dari Lawar.** I wait for father to return from Lawar. *Saya tunggu bapak pulang dari Lawar. See also -iang* v. wait.
- bajo** v. pound; Ind: *pukul*. **Go bajo wata oro muka.** I pound some corns at house front. *Saya tumbuk jagung di depan (rumah).*
- baka / beka / bekang / bakang.** v. 1 • to fly; Ind: *terbang*. **Kolong beka kali.** The bird flies. *Burung itu terbang.* 2 • to peel the inner skin of a coconut; Ind: *mengupas kulit kelapa bagian dalam*.
- baki / baki leing.** n. cucumber; Ind: *timun*.
- baku / bakung₁ / bakku.** 1 • v. to pull out; to lift up; Ind: *cabut; angkat*. **Ro baku**

ladung. Pull out some grass! *Kamu cabut rumput (sana)!*

2 • **Reciprocal.** Ind: *baku, saling*.

- bakung₂** v. fall down (tree); Ind: *tumbang*.
- balang** adj. fishy (smell); Ind: *amis*. **Go kate ikang ke tapi balang.** I carry some fish but (they are) fishy (smell like fish). *Saya bawa ikan tapi ikannya bau amis.*
- bale** v. to return; to come back; Ind: *kembali*.
- bali** n. axe; Ind: *kapak*.
- bameng / bamang.** n. chin; Ind: *dagu*.
- bana** n. 1 • forest; Ind: *hutan*. 2 • mud; Ind: *lumpur*.
- banang** n. thread; yarn; Ind: *benang*.
- bang** 1 • v. carry; bring; Ind: *bawa*. **Mo bang roti mae wu.** You, go bring the bread to the market. *Kamu bawa roti pergi ke pasar.* 2 • adj. swollen; Ind: *benjol; bengkak*.
- bangang** v. 1 • want; to ask for. Ind: *minta*. **Go bangang wata.** I want some rice. *Saya minta nasi.* 2 • borrow; Ind: *pinjam*. **Go bangang kondo ro.** I want to borrow your clothes. *Saya mau pinjam baju kamu.*
- bantu** v. to help (Malay); Ind: *membantu*.
- bao** n. banyan tree; Ind: *beringin*.
- bapa** n. 1 • crocodile; alligator; Ind: *buaya*. **Go seru bapa**

- klou wata.** I saw a crocodile down there. *Saya lihat buaya di bawah sana.*
- 2 • father;** Ind: *ayah; bapak.* **Go bapa nai Kalabahi** My father was going to Kalabahi. *Ayah saya pergi ke Kalabahi.*
- bapa kelake** *n.* grandfather; Ind: *kakek.*
- bapa kewae** *n.* grandmother; Ind: *nenek.*
- bapang kelake** *n.* grandson; Ind: *cucu laki-laki.*
- bapang kewae** *n.* granddaughter; Ind: *cucu perempuan.*
- bape** *v.* hit; Ind: *pukul.*
- bapek** *v.* slice; Ind: *iris.*
- bare** **1 • v.** to cut fish in half; to open fish and then took out the inner part of the fish; Ind: *potong ikan; belah ikan lalu ambil isi perut ikan.* **Go gute duri bare ikang.** I took a knife (and then) I cut the fish (in half). *Saya ambil pisau (lalu) saya potong ikan.*
- 2 • n.** company; partner; friend; Ind: *teman.* **Na'ang bare pana nai gereja.** My friend went to the church. *Teman saya pergi ke gereja.*
- bareng** **1 • v.** break; Ind: *pecah.*
- 2 • n.** sea current; Ind: *arus (laut).*
- 3 • v.** to flow; Ind: *mengalir.*
- bareng kua** *adj.* heavy (rain); Ind: *deras.* **Urang te bareng kua.** The rain is heavy. *Hujannya deras.*
- baringi** *adj.* shivering; Ind: *gemetar; menggigil.*
- basa / baca.** (Malay). *v.* read; Ind: *baca.*
- bata / beta / batang / betta.** *v.*
- 1 • break;** Ind: *pecah.* **Go lelang piring batang.** I broke the plates. *Saya buat piring pecah.*
- 2 • divide; split;** Ind: *bagi; membagi.*
- batul** *n.* needle; Ind: *jarum.*
- bau** *adv.* tomorrow; *besok.* **Go bau kai Lawar.** Tomorrow I go to Lawar. *Saya besok ke Lawar.*
- bau ertalo** *adv.* three days from now; Ind: *besok tiga hari lagi; tiga hari dari sekarang.*
- bau erua** *adv.* day after tomorrow; Ind: *besok lusa.*
- baung** *v.* wake up; Ind: *bangun.* **Go baung wura langsung go sebeang subuh.** I woke up early in the morning and then I made the dawn prayer. *Saya bangun pagi langsung saya sembahyang subuh.*
- bea / being.** *adj.* big; Ind: *besar.* **Sela te bea kaing.** The pepaya is already big. *Pepayanya sudah besar.*
- behe** *v.* pound; hit; Ind: *pukul; tumbuk.* **Mo belajar lahe na go behe!** Go study or I will hit you! *Kamu belajar sana kalau tidak saya pukul!* *Note:* The word **behe** 'pound; hit' is more often used in the Baranusa variety, while in the Pandai variety, the word **boa** 'to hit' is more often used.

- beku** v. dance lego-lego; Ind: *menari lego lego*. We beku. They do lego-lego dance. *Mereka menari lego-lego*.
beku toja n. dance lego-lego; Ind: *tarian lego-lego*.
- belabaja** n. treaty (Malay); Ind: *belabaja, perjanjian*.
- belaha / blaha / blahak** adj. long; Ind: *panjang*.
- belako** n. betel nut midrib; Ind: *pelepah pinang*.
- belane / blane / welane** n. bee; Ind: *lebah*.
- belane waing** n. honey; Ind: *madu*.
Go kai wu hope belane waing. I went to the market to buy some honey. *Saya pergi ke pasar beli madu*.
- belalong** n. gold; Ind: *emas*.
- belara** adj. painful; acheing; Ind: *sakit; perih; pedih*.
- belia** n. loom; Ind: *alat tenun*.
- belo waking** n. murder; crime act; people fighting and kill each other; Ind: *pembunuhan; orang baku potong; orang berkelahi sampai baku potong*.
Ata kali bao waking po belo waking. Those people are fighting and killing each other. *Orang-orang itu sedang berkelahi dan mereka saling bunuh*.
- belok** v. to turn (Malay); Ind: *belok*.
- belone / lone / blone** n. pillow; Ind: *bantal*.
- belone galung** n. roll pillow; bolster; Ind: *guling*.
- belupa / blupa / blupak** v. forget; Ind: *lupa*. **Go belupa nihu lera ke lara pai**. I forgot what day is it. *Saya lupa ini hari hari apa*.
- bema** v. wash (clothes); Ind: *cuci (pakaian)*. **Go bema pakian labing**. I wash a lot of clothes. *Saya cuci pakaian banyak*.
- benoteng** n. wave (ocean); Ind: *gelombang; ombak*.
- beraka** n. bless. (Malay); Ind: *berkat*.
- bere** adj. light (weight); Ind: *ringan*. **Go bang apa hire bere**. I am carrying this thing, (it is) light. *Saya bawa barang ini ringan*.
- bereha** v. sow; scatter; Ind: *tabur*.
Apa kali bereha sekali. Those things are all scattered. *Barang apa itu bertaburan semuanya*.
- beringi / bringi** adj. shivering; shaking; Ind: *menggigil; gemetar; demam*. **Go waki beringi**. My body is shaking. *Badan saya menggigil*.
- beta / bata / betta / weta** v. come; Ind: *datang*. **Go beta oro Wailawar**. I arrived from Wailawar. *Saya datang dari Wailawar*.
- bihe / bihu** v. borrow; Ind: *pinjam*.
- bihung / kewihung / bihu** v. tear off; rip off; Ind: *merobek*.
- bilang** n. lightning; Ind: *kilat*.
- bineng** n. sister; female sibling; Ind: *saudara perempuan*.
- bingku** 1 • n. hoe; Ind: *cangkul*. **Go kate bingku kae ekang onong**. I carry a hoe to the garden. *saya bawa pacul ke kebun*.
 2 • v. to cultivate; Ind: *mencangkul*. **Go bingku**

- oro ekang.** I was cultivating the field. *Saya memacul/mengolah ladang.*
- biskue** *n.* biscuit; (Malay); Ind: *biskuit.*
- blolok / blolo / belolo / blokong.**
 1 • *adj.* tall; Ind: *tinggi.*
 2 • *n.* ridge (of a house); peak; tip; end; Ind: *bubungan; puncak; ujung.*
- bo / ba.** *conj.* Then; and then; Ind: *lalu; kemudian.*
- boa** *v.* hit; pound; slap; Ind: *memukul; menampar.* **Go boa ata.** I hit someone. *Saya memukul seseorang.*
- boa waki** *v.* fight; *berkelahi.* **Go seru ata boa waki ke lapangan.** I saw people fighting in the square. *Saya lihat orang berkelahi di lapangan.*
- bodoh** *adj.* stupid (Malay); Ind: *bodoh.*
- bogal** *adj.* rough; Ind: *kasar.* **Go paha wato ke na bogal.** I touch this rock (it is) rough. *Saya pegang ini batu kasar.*
- bohu** *adj.* full (stomach); Ind: *kenyang.* **Go tukang bohu kaing.** My stomach is already full. *Perut saya sudah kenyang.*
- boing** *adj.* all; Ind: *semua.* **We kali hama boing.** They are all the same. *Mereka itu sama semua.*
- bokol** *adj.* swollen; Ind: *benjol; bengkak.* **Bai kali na'ang kotong sada pite bokol.** That child, his head hits the door and it becomes swollen. *Anak kecil dia punya kepala terbentur*
- pintu terus benjol.*
- bokor / boke.** *v.* take; Ind: *ambil.*
- bolak** *v.* break (stick); Ind: *patah.*
- bolor** *v.* lit; Ind: *menyala.* **Ape kate neing bolor!** Lit the fire! *Nyalakan apinya; Apinya kasih nyala!*
- bolung bolu** *n.* eggplant; Ind: *terong.*
- bota** *n.* noni; Ind: *mengkudu.*
- bote** *v.* lift up; Ind: *angkat; gendong.* **Go bote bai kali.** I carry a child (on my shoulder/waist). *Saya gendong anak ini.*
- bowong** *v.* bark (dog); Ind: *gonggong.* **Aho bowong apa oro ekang.** The dog was barking in the garden. *Anjing menggonggong di kebun; Anjing ada gonggong di kebun.*
- bua** *v.* to sail; leave; to go away; Ind: *berlayar; pergi; merantau; bepergian.* **Go anang ro bua dagang oro Flores.** My son, he was sailing (living elsewhere) to Flores to go trade. *Anak saya dia pergi berdagang ke Flores.*
- buang** *n.* wooden stick (used to plant corn); Ind: *tongkat untuk tanam jagung.* **Mo gute buang kali te mula wata.** You take that stick and go plant some corn! *Kamu sana ambil tongkat pergi tanam jagung!*
- bubu** *v.* pour; Ind: *tuang.*
- buha** *adj.* adultery; Ind: *zina.*
- buhu** *v.* spit; to spray (with mouth); Ind: *meludah;*

- menyembur (melalui mulut).*
- bule** v. squeeze; Ind: *peras*. **Go bule tapo.** I squeeze the coconut. *Saya peras kelapa.*
- bumi** n. earth; Ind: *bumi*.
- buno / wuno.** 1 • v. kill; Ind: *bunuh*.
2 • n. war; *perang*.
- burak / bura.** adj. white; Ind: *putih*.
- burang** 1 • adj. boiling (water); Ind: *mendidih*.
2 • n. foam; Ind: *busa*.
- buta** n. 1 • mud; Ind: *lumpur*.
2 • to cover up; bandage; Ind: *bungkus; perban*. **Buta wata tel!** Pack the rice! *Bungkus nasi itu!*
- buta ekang** n. an old field but is still being used; Ind: *ladang yang sudah lama tapi tetap dipakai terus*.
- buto** num. eight; Ind: *delapan*.

C

-
- cakalele** n. cakalele dancing (Malay); Ind: *tarian cakalele*.
- cici** n. sister (Malay); Ind: *kakak perempuan*.

D

-
- dahe / dehek.** adj. near; Ind: *dekat*.
- dai / da.** v. go up; Ind: *naik*. **Mo dai oro ekang.** You go up there to the garden. *kamu naik sana ke kebun*. See also **-ai** v. go. Ind: *pergi*.
- daka** v. go up; Ind: *naik*. **Mo**

- daka nai oro lolong.** You go up there. *Kamu sana pergi naik*.
- dakang** v. to cook; Ind: *memasak*. **Ro dakang wata.** She was cooking some rice. *Dia masak nasi*.
- dake** 1 • adj. evil; Ind: *jahat*. **Ro kali dake.** He is evil. *Dia itu orang jahat*.
2 • n. thorns; Ind: *duri*.
3 • adj. sharp; Ind: *tajam*. **Peda kali dake.** The machete was sharp. *Parangnya tajam*.
- dame₁ / dumo / damme.** v. chew; Ind: *kunyah*. **Bai kali dame es.** The child was chewing some ice. *Anak itu kunyah es*.
- dame₂** adj. peace (Malay); Ind: *damai*.
- dane** v. hit; pound; Ind: *pukul; hantam*. **Go dane meja.** I hit the table. *Saya memukul meja*.
- dang** n. stairs; Ind: *tangga*.
- danga / denga / dangang.** v. hear; Ind: *dengar*. **Go danga manu kokong.** I hear a rooster crow. *Saya mendengar ayam berkokok*.
- dapa** v. get; (Malay) Ind: *dapat*.
- darang** adj. half; little; Ind: *setengah; sedikit*. **Halang wai darang-darang.** The water is half-boiled. *Air masak (sudah) setengah mendidih*.
- dare** v. follow; Ind: *ikut*. **Go dare bai kali.** I follow this child. *Saya ikut anak ini*. See also **-ala** v. follow. Ind: *ikut*.
- date** adj. ugly; bad; Ind: *jelek*.

- dawu** **Apa kate date.** This thing is ugly. *Ini barang jelek.*
v. 1 • to mix; Ind: *campur*.
2 • hide; Ind: *sembunyi*. **Ro ada dawu apa te?** What is he hiding? *Dia menyembunyikan apa?; Dia ada sembunyikan apa?*
- dehe / dehek** n. forest; Ind: *hutan*.
- dei** v. throw away; Ind: *lempar; buang*. **Go dei manu kate.** I throw (some gravels) to the rooster. *Saya lempar (kerikil) ke ayam.*
- deke** v. to cut (tree); Ind: *potong (kayu)*. **Bai kali deke kajo.** That child is cutting a wooded. *Anak itu memotong kayu.*
- deker** n. tunnel; Ind: *terowongan*.
- deki** n. raised platform; Ind: *bale-bale*.
- deko leing belahak / deko lei / deko.** n. trousers; Ind: *celana; celana panjang*.
- di** adv. also; Ind: *juga*. **Go di kang.** I also eat. *Saya juga makan.*
- dike** 1 • adj. good; *bagus*.
2 • neg. do not; prohibition; Ind: *jangan*.
dike-dike adj. with care; Ind: *hati-hati; cermat; teliti*.
- dikeng** n. right (side); Ind: *kanan*.
- dila** v. lick (Malay); Ind: *jilat*.
- do / dorang.** prin. 3sg (Malay); Ind: *dia orang; dorang; dia*.
- doang** adj. far; Ind: *jauh*.
- doho** v. wipe; Ind: *lap; gosok*. **Mo doho kali bale-bale.** You go wipe that bed. *Sana kamu lap bale bale itu.*
- dohu / kedohur.** v. slipped; Ind: *terpeleset*. **Bai kali dohu kali.** That child (fell) slipped. *Anak itu terpeleset.*
- dola** n. mountain; Ind: *gunung*.
- doli** v. lost; astray; *tersesat*. **Go kali utang hala larang bale doli.** I went into the wood (but) I took a wrong turn (so) I could not go home. *Saya pergi ke hutan (tapi) salah jalan (jadi) tidak bisa pulang.*
- dongo** v. look down; Ind: *liat bawah*.
- doru** n. ceremonial place; Ind: *tempat upacara adat*.
- doti** v. pry; Ind: *cungkil*. **Go tite pada doti kia.** I took the machete and then I pried this (thing). *Saya ambil parang lalu saya cungkil ini.*
- duang** n. sacred forest; least visited forest; Ind: *hutan keramat; hutan yang jarang didatangi*.
- duri** n. knife; Ind: *pisau*.
- ## E
-
- eing / neing / neng / ning / we reing.** v. give; Ind: *kasih; beri*.
- ekang** n. garden; field; Ind: *kebun; ladang*.
- ekang buta** n. unused field; empty field; Ind: *sawah yang sudah lama tidak dipakai*.
- ekang dahe** n. early morning; Ind: *pagi buta; subuh*.
- ekang daheng** n. dawn; evening; Ind: *malam; petang*.

- ekang lu** *n.* fog; cloud; Ind: *kabut; mendung (tanda akan turun hujan)*. **Ekang lu kaing ke**. It seems like it is going to rain. *Mendung sudah ini.*
- ekang otang** *n.* earthquake; Ind: *gempa bumi.*
- ekang terang** *n.* late morning; afternoon; Ind: *pagi menjelang siang.*
- eker** *n.* sputum; Ind: *dahak (batuk).*
- ekung / go kekung / mo mkekung / ro nekung / no nekung / kame mekung / tite tekung / mi mekung / we rekung** *v.* to grasp; Ind: *pegang*
- elek** *adj.* wet; Ind: *basah*. **Kondo kali elek**. Those clothes are wet. *Bajunya basah.*
- elung / elu.** *adj.* bright; shine; Ind: *terang*. **Lampu te elung kaing**. That lamp shines bright. *Lampunya terang.*
- eneng** *adj.* different; Ind: *beda*
- eneng wia** *v.* talk much; Ind: *banyak omong*. **Mo ni eneng wia**. You talk too much. *Kamu ini banyak omong.*
- ening** *v.* exist; Ind: *ada*. **Ening pai? Pai ening?** What is going on? *Ada apa?*
- enung / go kenung / mo menung / ro nenung / no nenung / kame menung / tite tenung / mi menung / we renung.** *v.* drink; Ind: *minum.*
- ere pira / orong pira / erpira / arpira.** *q.word.* when; Ind: *kapan.*

- ertalo hele** *n.* three days ago; Ind: *tiga hari lalu.*
- erua** *n.* day after tomorrow; Ind: *besok lagi; besok lusa.*
- erua hele** *n.* day before yesterday; Ind: *lusa; dua hari yang lalu.*

F

- fiti** *v.* shoot with slingshoot; Ind: *tembak dengan kertapel.*

G

- ga / namangga / namengga / nangga / namega.** *q.word.* how; why; Ind: *bagaimana; mengapa; mana.*
- gadeng** *adj.* hard; frozen; Ind: *keras; beku*. **Muko kali gadeng**. The banana is hard. *Pisangnya keras.*
- gaga** *adj.* beautiful (Malay); Ind: *cantik; gagah.*
- gagu** *v.* mix; Ind: *campur.*
- gahing** *v.* command; order; Ind: *suruh; perintah.*
- gahing gapang** *n.* initiation ceremony; Ind: *upacara prabakti.*
- gakar** *v.* scream; Ind: *teriak.*
- gaki / gai.** *v.* bite; Ind: *gigit.*
- galang / gala.** *v.* try; Ind: *coba.*
- galing** *v.* dig (Malay); Ind: *gali*. **Galing nuo kali**. (He is) digging a hole. *(Dia) menggali lubang.*
- galla / galla** *v.* do it; Ind: *sana.*
- gamar apa** *v.* to pray; Ind:

- sembahyang.*
gambeing / **gambe**. *n.* old man; Ind: *bapak tua*. **gambeing kelake**. old man; *bapak tua laki-laki.*
- gapal** *adj.* thick; Ind: *tebal*. **Bai kana rata gapal**. That child has thick hair. *Anak itu dia punya rambut tebal.*
- gareng** *v.* turn; Ind: *putar.*
- gasang** *n.* things; Ind: *barang.*
- gate** *adj.* itchy; Ind: *gatal.*
- gater** *v.* ask (question); *tanya.*
- gato** *v.* harvest; Ind: *panen.*
- gatong** / **getong**. *v.* 1 • break; Ind: *putus*. **Gato ro kali**. Break that (rope). *Kasih putus (tali) itu. Gato tale kali.* Break that rope! *Kasih putus tali itu!*
 2 • harvest; Ind: *panen.*
Gato pare. Harvest some rice plant. *Panen padi.*
- gau** *v.* scratch; Ind: *garuk.*
- gawe** *v.* pass; Ind: *lewat*. **Ro gawe oro kali**. He passes by over there. *Dia ada lewat di situ*
- gawo** *v.* cut; slaughter; Ind: *sembelih*. **Ro gawo witi**. He slaughtered the goat. *Dia potong kambing.*
- gehing** / **gehi**. *v.* 1 • push; Ind: *tolak.*
 2 • refuse; not want; Ind: *menolak*. **Ro gehing**. He refused. *Dia tidak mau.*
- gei** *v.* shave; *cukur.*
- geke** / **gekeng**. *v.* laugh; Ind: *tertawa.*
- gelaher** *adj.* spread; Ind: *berhamburan.*
- gelasa** *n.* glass cup; (Malay); Ind: *gelas kaca; cangkir kaca.*
- gelu** / **geru**. *v.* exchange; Ind: *tukar.*
- gena** *v.* 1 • look for; search for; Ind: *cari.*
 2 • hunt; Ind: *berburu.*
gena ekang. hunt; Ind: *berburu.*
- genabeng** *n.* wall; Ind: *dinding.*
- genuku** *v.* think; Ind: *berpikir*. **Ro kali genuku apa**. He was thinking about something. *Dia ada duduk pikir barang.*
- gepar** *v.* call; Ind: *panggil* (*impolite*). **Gepar ro!** Call him! *Panggil dia!*
- gepe** / **hipe** / **ipe**. *v.* clip; flop; Ind: *jepit*. **Mo gepe apa kia**. You flip this thing. *Kamu jepit ini barang.*
- gerasang** *adv.* maybe; perhaps; Ind: *mungkin*. **He ro gerasang**. It was him, maybe. *Itu dia mungkin.*
- gere** / **gara** / **ge**. *v.* climb; Ind: *panjat.*
- gereng** *v.* bloom; Ind: *mekar.*
- gia** / **gea**. *v.* already; Ind: *sudah*. **Gia kaing**. already finished. *sudah selesai. Ning gia!* Give it to him! *Kasih sudah!*
- giha** *v.* step on; Ind: *injak*. **Giha ro!** Step on it! *Injak dia (barang itu)!*
- gileng** *v.* scream; Ind: *teriak*. **Muat wai kate gileng wati**. The water pump screams (whether the pond is) full yet or not. *Muat air itu teriakannya (tanda) sudah penuh atau belum.*
- gilong** / **gilo**. *adj.* sour; Ind: *hambar*. **Ro dakang wulung naking gilong**. Dia makan jeruk rasanya asam. *He eats a lemon and (it) tastes*

	<i>sour.</i>
gimu	v. pinch; Ind: <i>cubit</i> .
giro	adj. healthy; Ind: <i>sehat</i> .
glokor	adj. bulat; Ind: <i>round</i> .
go	pron. 1sg; first person singular pronoun; I; Ind: <i>aku; saya; kata ganti orang pertama tunggal</i> .
gokal / geka	v. fall; Ind: <i>jatuh; terjun</i> .
golo₁	v. turn; Ind: <i>belok</i> .
golo₂	n. taro; Ind: <i>talas</i> .
gopa	v. keep; Ind: <i>simpan; taruh</i> . Go gopa gelas oro kia . I lay a glass here. <i>Saya taruh gelas di sini</i> .
gopak	v. put; Ind: <i>taruh</i> .
guang	v. think; Ind: <i>pikir</i> . Guang larang onong . Traditional people stand on the street thinking (about something). <i>Orang adat berdiri di jalan pikir sesuatu</i> .
gui	v. dig; Ind: <i>gali</i> .
guo	v. call; Ind: <i>panggil</i> .
guo baung	v. wake someone up; call someone; Ind: <i>bangunkan orang; panggil orang</i> .
gute	v. take; Ind: <i>ambil</i> .

H

habo	v. bathe; Ind: <i>mandi</i> .
hada	
hadat / adat	adj. traditional (Malay); Ind: <i>adat</i> .
hage	v. stand; Ind: <i>berdiri</i> .
haing	v. sweep; Ind: <i>menyapu</i> . Go haing ekang . I clean up the garden. <i>Saya menyapu kebun</i> .
haja	n. party; Ind: <i>hajat; pesta</i> .

hakanai / hapanai / hapamai / haperai	v. go up; go away; Ind: <i>pergi; naik</i> . Dakanai oro keti . Go over there. <i>Pergi sana</i> . We haperai elu kai . He goes there. <i>Dia pergi ke sana</i> .
hakang	n. 1 • rib; Ind: <i>tulang rusuk</i> . Bai kali na hakang . This child is dangerously thin (lit. this child is bone only). <i>Anak ini tulang semua (kurus sekali)</i> . 2 • sweat; Ind: <i>keringat</i> .
hala	adj. wrong; Ind: <i>salah</i> .
haleng	v. dive; Ind: <i>selam</i> .
hama	adj. same; Ind: <i>sama</i> .
hama-hama	adj. together; Ind: <i>sama-sama</i> .
hamang	adj. stale; Ind: <i>basi</i> .
hamar	n. hammer; Ind: <i>palu</i> .
hanai / hena / hamai	v. go away; Ind: <i>pergi sana</i> .
hang / ha	prox.dem. this; Ind: <i>ini</i> .
hanang	n. shoulder; Ind: <i>punggung; bahu; pundak</i> .
hapang	v. defend; Ind: <i>membela</i> . We kali boa waking jadi go kai hapang . They were fighting so I came to defend (one of them). <i>Mereka sedang bertengkar jadi saya datang membela</i> .
hapeng	v. twisit; Ind: <i>belit</i> .
hapo	v. wipe; Ind: <i>lap</i> . Hapo meja te . Go wipe that table! <i>Lap meja itu!</i>
haru / hewai aru / hawai aru	q.word. who; Ind: <i>siapa</i> .
hau	v. to go down; Ind: <i>turun</i> .
haur	v. sew; Ind: <i>jahit</i> .
he	1 • n. loom; Ind: <i>alat tenun</i> . 2 • q.word. who; Ind: <i>siapa</i> . See also haru / hewai

- aru.** *q.* word. who. Ind: siapa.
- he blia** *n.* loom; Ind: *alat tenun.*
- heda / hedak / hada.** *v.* lean on; Ind: *sandar.* **Heda kandra.** to lean on a chair. *sandar ke kursi.*
- hekeng** *n.* left (side); Ind: *kiri.*
- hela / hea.** *v.* climb; Ind: *panjat.* **Go hela tapo.** I climb the coconut tree. *Saya panjat pohon kelapa.*
- hemo** *v.* catch; Ind: *tangkap.*
- here₁** *v.* set (sun); Ind: *terbenam.* **Lera here kaing.** The sun is setting. *Mataharinya tenggelam.*
- here₂ / hurung.** *n.* rack above hearth; Ind: *rak dapur.*
- hering** *V.* keep; Ind: *simpan.*
- hidung** *n.* elbow; Ind: *siku.*
- hila** *n.* thunder; Ind: *guntur.*
- hila bilong** *n.* lightning; Ind: *petir.*
- hire** *pl.* many; plural word; Ind: *banyak.* **Bai hire lelang apa kali.** What are (those) children making. *Anak-anak itu bikin apa.*
- hiu** *v.* breathe in; Ind: *hirup.*
- hiwa / hewa.** *num.* nine; Ind: *sembilan.*
- hobak / hoba.** *v.* fall down (tree); Ind: *tumbang.* **Kajo kali hobak.** The tree feel down. *Pohonnya tumbang.*
- hobo** *v.* to close; Ind: *tutup.* **Mo hobo wata te.** Close (protect) the rice. *Tutup nasi itu.*
- hodang** *v.* cut down (tree); Ind: *tebang.*
- hode** **1 • v.** to answer; Ind: *jawab.* **Go gater ro lalu go hode nalang.** I ask you (a question) then I answer
- it. Saya tanya kamu lalu saya jawab.*
- 2 • n.** wicket; Ind: *gawang.* **Jaga hode kia.** Keep the wicket safe (as in football/soccer). *Jaga tangkap ini (gawang).*
- hoe** *v.* let go; Ind: *lepas.* **Apa kate te hore ro.** Let go off that thing. *Lepaskan barang itu.*
- hojang** *adv.* almost; Ind: *hampir.*
- holi** *v.* gouge; Ind: *cungkil.*
- holong / holo.** *v.* sit; Ind: *duduk.*
- hongong / howo** *v.* to tie; Ind: *ikat.*
- hope** *v.* buy; Ind: *beli.*
- hora** *n.* basket; Ind: *keranjang.*
- horo** *v.* load (people); Ind: *muat (orang); antar.*
- horu / haur.** *v.* to thread the needle; *memasukkan benang dalam jarum.*
- horuk** *v.* slip; Ind: *terpeleset.*
- huar** *n.* horn; Ind: *tanduk.*
- hudo** *n.* stick; Ind: *tongkat.*
- hue** *v.* wash (dishes); Ind: *cuci (piring).*
- hukung** *n.* law; (Malay); Ind: *hukum.*
- hulor** *n.* mangrove; Ind: *bakau.*
- hunggo** *v.* sniff; kiss; Ind: *cium.* **Mama hunggo apa kali wau e.** You go smell that thing is it smelly or not. *Cium barang itu bau atau tidak.*
- hupol** *n.* arrow; Ind: *busur; anak panah.*

I

-iang / go kiang / mo miang / ro niang / no niang / kame miang / tite tiang / mi miang / we riang v. wait;

Ind: *tunggu*.

ihī / ihik n. 1 • flesh; meat; Ind: *daging*.

2 • fruit; Ind: *buah*.

3 • content; Ind: *isi*.

ijong adj. 1 • green; Ind: *hijau*.

Tale te ijong. The rope is green. *Tali itu (berwarna) hijau*.

2 • blue; *biru*.

ikang n. fish; Ind: *ikan*.

ikang bala adj. fishy (smell); Ind: *bau amis*.

ikang halus n. sardines; Ind: *ikan sarden*.

ikang pae n. stingray; Ind: *ikan pari*.

ikang pero n. salted fish; Ind: *ikan asin*.

ikang si'a n. salted fish; Ind: *ikan asin*.

ikuk n. tail; Ind: *ekor*.

ila / ilak / ilaka n. additive marker in numerals denoting a decade; Ind: *puluh*. **kartou ilak rua.** ten-one-additive marker-two 'twelve'. Ind: *dua belas*.

ilu n. saliva; Ind: *ludah*.

ina / inang / nina. n. mother; Ind: *ibu*.

inga v. think; Ind: *berpikir*.

io n. shark; Ind: *ikan hiu*.

ipadai / padai / papa. loc. side; Ind: *sebelah*. **Ipadai kia?** On which side? *Di sebelah mana?*

irung / nirung. n. nose; Ind: *hidung*.

irung mate / nirung mate. n. sniffless; Ind: *pilek*.

irung wanggo n. nostril; Ind: *lubang hidung*.

J

jadi / jading. conj. so; Ind: *jadi*.

jaga v. guard; Ind: *jaga*.

jamba n. WC; Ind: *jamban*.

janela / jendela. n. window; Ind: *jendela*.

jang neg. do not; Ind: *jangan*.

janggur v. hit; Ind: *tabrak*.

joget v. to dance; Ind: *joged*.

jou n. priest; imam; Ind: *imam; pendeta*.

juta num. million (Malay); Ind: *juta*

K

ka conj. when; so Ind: *jadi; ketika*.

kau / ka'u. 1 • adv. earlier; Ind: *tadi*.

2 • n. younger sibling;

Ind: *adik*. **Go'ong kau tobo kali Baranusa.** My younger sibling lives in Baranusa. *Adik saya tinggal di Baranusa.*

kabehang v. twsit; Ind: *belit*.

kabukor / kebukor. n. neck; all parts of neck; Ind: *leher; semua bagian leher depan dan belakang*.

kadabu n. tree in which its leaf are used to tie things; Ind: *kayu pohon yang daunnya dibuat untuk mengikat*.

kadire / kdire n. 1 • language; Ind: *bahasa*.

2 • word; Ind: *kata*.

- kado** v. jump; Ind: *lompat*.
kagur v. shocked; Ind: *kaget*.
kahawulu / kaha n. coconut shell; Ind: *tempurung kelapa*.
kaing₁ n. cloth; Ind: *kain*.
kaing₂ / ki adv. Already; perfective adverb; Ind: *sudah; lunas*.
2 • adv. already; finished; Ind: *sudah; lunas*.
kajo / kaju n. wood; tree; Ind: *pohon; kayu*.
kajo ape n. firewood; Ind: *kayu bakar*.
kajo kamang n. bark of tree; Ind: *kulit pohon*.
kajo krangga / kajo kranggak / kajo kerangak n. branch of tree; Ind: *cabang pohon*.
kajo limang n. branch of tree; Ind: *cabang pohon*.
kajo lolong n. leaves; Ind: *daun pohon*.
kajo nanang n. sap (of tree); Ind: *getah pohon*.
kajo niher n. eucalyptus; Ind: *kayu pith*.
kajo pukong n. tree; wooden log; Ind: *batang pohon*.
kakang n. older sibling; Ind: *kakak*.
kakelili n. butterfly; Ind: *kupu-kupu*.
kala adj. small; Ind: *kecil*.
kala-kala **1 • n.** sea current; Ind: *arus laut*.
2 • adj. small; Ind: *kecil-kecil*.
kalang / kalo₁ n. border; Ind: *batas*.
kale laung adv. under; below; Ind: *di bawah*.
kaleng n. sky; Ind: *langit*.
kaleso n. kaleso; cooked rice wrapped in young coconut leaves; Ind: *kaleso; sejenis ketupat*.
kali / keli / kalli loc. at; Ind: *di*.
kalipang n. centipede; Ind: *lipan*.
kalo₂ adv. if; (Malay); Ind: *kalau; jika*.
kalungkung / plungku v. fist; kickbox; Ind: *tinju*.
kamama / kemama / mama / kmama n. cat; Ind: *kucing*.
kamang / kamak n. skin; bark (of tree); Ind: *kulit*.
kamar n. room; Ind: *kamar*.
kame pron. first person plural exclusive; 1pl.exclusive; we; us; Ind: *kata ganti orang pertama jamak eksklusif; kami*.
kana / kanang / kanna adv. already; finished; Ind: *sudah; lunas*.
kanahung n. lunch box; Ind: *bekal*.
kananing / kenaing v. go up; Ind: *ke atas*.
kandera / kedera / kdera n. chair (Portuguese); Ind: *kursi*.
kapik n. wing; Ind: *sayap*.
kapitang n. captain (Portuguese); Ind: *kapten*.
kapo **1 • adv.** finish; Ind: *selesai*.
2 • n. cotton; kapok; Ind: *kapuk*.
kapung n. fly; Ind: *nyamuk*.
kar num. tens; ten; Ind: *puluh; puluhan*.
karbuto num. eighty; Ind: *delapan puluh*.
kare n. ant; Ind: *semut*.
karhiwa num. ninety; Ind: *sembilan puluh*.
kari / karrik / rere / sari adj. small; Ind: *kecil*.
karlema num. fifty; Ind: *lima puluh*.
karnamu num. sixty; Ind: *enam puluh*.
karpa num. forty; Ind: *empat*

- puluh.*
karpito *num.* seventy; Ind: *tujuh puluh.*
kartalo *num.* thirty; Ind: *tiga puluh.*
kartou *num.* ten; Ind: *sepuluh.*
kasek *v.* drowned; Ind: *tenggelam.* **Go seru ata kasek.** I saw a man drowned. *Saya lihat orang tenggelam.*
kasa *n.* mirror; glass; (Malay) Ind: *kaca; cermin.*
kasi *n.* papaya; Ind: *pepaya.*
kasiang / kasihang / kasihan. *n.* pity (Malay); Ind: *kasihan.*
kate / katte / te. *med.dem.* that; this; Ind: *itu; ini.*
katu *n.* scabies; Ind: *kudis.* **Ro na waking na katu sekali.** His body is full of scabies. *Dia punya badan itu kudis semua.*
kau kelake *n.* younger brother; Ind: *adik laki-laki.*
kau kewae *n.* younger sister; Ind: *adik perempuan.*
kawan *n.* friend; Ind: *kawan.*
kawil *n.* fishing hook; Ind: *kail pancing.*
kea *n.* turtle; Ind: *kura-kura; penyu.*
keba *n.* wall; Ind: *dinding.*
kebaja *adj.* angry; Ind: *marah.* **Ro kali kebaja apa.** He was angry. *Dia itu ada marah-marah.*
kebukal / tabukar. *n.* bidara fruit; *buah bidara.*
kela *n.* eagle; Ind: *elang.*
kelaka / klaka *n.* spider web; Ind: *sarang laba-laba.*
kelake / kelake *n.* men; husband; Ind: *laki-laki; suami.*
kelala / lala / klala. **1 •** *adj.* visible; Ind: *kelihatan.*
2 • *v.* look around; Ind: *lihat-lihat.*
kelang *adj.* slim; skinny; Ind: *kurus.*
kelapang / klapang *n.* coconut (Malay); *kelapa.*
kelaru / klaru. *n.* whale; Ind: *paus.*
keler *n.* rack above hearth; Ind: *rak dapur.*
kelewang / klewang *n.* sword; Ind: *parang panjang; pedang.*
kelikil / onong klikil. **1 •** *adj.* angry; Ind: *marah.* **Bai kali onong kelikil te apa.** That child is angry about something. *Anak itu sedang marah karena sesuatu.*
2 • *n.* enemy; Ind: *musuh.*
kelita / kalita / klita. *adj.* dirty; Ind: *kotor.*
keluang / kluang. *adj.* cold (temperature); Ind: *dingin.*
keluba *n.* pot; Ind: *periuk.*
kemang *n.* eel; Ind: *belut.*
kemapak / kmapak / mapak / kemapa. *n.* shoulder; Ind: *bahu.*
kemaro / kamaro / maro. *n.* grasshoper; Ind: *belalang.*
kemerung / kmerung / merung. *n.* stinker; locust; stinky grasshoper; Ind: *walang sengit.*
kemore / more / kamore. *n.* rat; Ind: *tikus.*
kemuke / kmuke / muke. *adj.* deaf; Ind: *tuli.*
kenahung *n.* food; Ind: *makanan.*
kenamu / namu. *n.* fly; Ind: *lalat.*
kenau / knau / nau. *n.* bracelet; Ind: *gelang.*

- keneku / kneku / neku / naku / nakung.** v. play; Ind: *bermain*.
- kenito / knito** n. forehead; Ind: *dahi*.
- kenopal / knopal.** n. fish trap; Ind: *perangkap ikan*.
- kepa** n. ground nut; Ind: *kacang tanah*.
- ker** n. fish trap; Ind: *perangkap ikan*.
- kerajang / karejang.** v. work; Ind: *bekerja*.
- kerako** n. claw; Ind: *cakar*.
- kerawu** n. dust; fine earth; Ind: *abu; debu tanah*.
- keremang / keramang / krema.** n. morning; Ind: *pagi*.
- keroko** n. wooden; Ind: *kayu*.
- kerumong** n. slave; Ind: *pembantu*.
- kete / te** *med.dem.* that; *itu*.
- keti** *loc.high.* upwards; above; Ind: *di atas*. **keti lolong** *loc.high.* above; Ind: *di atas*.
- ketuane / katuane.** n. itchy wound; Ind: *luka gatal*.
- ketuka / ktuka / tuka / tuka-tuka.** *loc.* middle; Ind: *tengah*.
- kewae / kawae / wae / kwae.** n. wife; women; Ind: *istri; perempuan*.
- kewala / kwala.** n. taro; Ind: *ubi talas; keladi*.
- kewali / kwali / wali.** *dist.dem.* that; Ind: *itu*.
- kewasang / kwasang.** *adj.* rich; Ind: *kaya*.
- kewasang bisang** *adj.* very rich; Ind: *kaya raya*.
- kewate / kwate.** n. sarong; Ind: *sarung*.
- kewego / kwego** *adj.* crooked; Ind: *bengkok*.
- keweting / kweting** *adj.* lost; gone; Ind: *hilang*. **Apa kali keweting.** That thing is gone. *Itu barang hilang*.
- kewihul / kewihung / kwihul** n. boils; Ind: *bisul*.
- kia / ke** *prox.dem.* this; Ind: *ini*.
- kiang / riang / tiang / miang.** v. wait; Ind: *tunggu*. **Go kiang.** I was waiting (for something). *Saya menunggu*.
- kihu / kisu.** *adj.* small; Ind: *kecil*.
- kihu-kihu** *adj.* narrow; Ind: *sempit*.
- kilang-kilang** *adj.* slowly; Ind: *pelan-pelan*.
- kimung** n. mustache; Ind: *kumis*.
- kipek** *adj.* skinny; Ind: *kurus; kerempeng*.
- kiri** n. comb; Ind: *sisir*.
- klage** *adj.* tired; Ind: *capek*.
- klau** *adv.* there; Ind: *di sana*.
- klelung** *adj.* shiny; Ind: *mengkilap*. **Bai kali ra'ang rata klelung.** This child, his hair is shiny. *Anak ini rambutnya mengkilap*.
- klengang** v. lide down; Ind: *rebahan*.
- klou / klau / lau.** *loc.* seawards; Ind: *arah laut*.
- koba** n. lizard; Ind: *kadal*.
- kobing** n. upper leg; Ind: *paha*.
- koka** n. coral rock; Ind: *batu karang*.
- kokong / kokok.** v. crow; Ind: *kokok*.
- kokor** n. traditional house; Ind: *rumah adat; rumah tradisional*.
- kolang** n. lake; pond; Ind: *kolam; danau*.
- kole** n. bloster; Ind: *guling*.
- koli** n. lontar; Ind: *lontar*.
- kolong** n. 1 • chest; Ind: *dada*. 2 • bird; Ind: *burung*.
- kondo / konjo.** n. clothing; Ind:

pakaian; baju.
kotong *n.* head; Ind: *kepala*.
kragang / keragang / teragang / tragang. *n.* spider; Ind: *laba-laba*.
kre / ke / rae / kerai / krae / kerae. *adv.*
1 • mountainwards; Ind: *arah gunung*. **Kerai lolong.** Go mountainwards. *Pergi ke arah gunung.*
2 • eastwards; Ind: *arah timur*.
3 • upwards; Ind: *arah atas*. **Ro kre lolong.** He went upwards. *Dia pergi ke atas.*
kua *adj.* hard; Ind: *keras*.
kubang *adj.* unripe (fruit); Ind: *mentah (buah)*. **kasi kubang.** unripe papaya. *pepaya mentah.*
kudul *n.* knee; Ind: *lutut*.
kuel / uel. *adj.* **1 •** drunk; Ind: *mabuk*. **2 •** crazy; mad; Ind: *gila*.
kueng *n.* oil; kerosene; Ind: *minyak*.
kueng tapo *n.* cooking oil; Ind: *minyak kelapa; minyak goreng*.
kuing / koing. *adj.* dark; Ind: *gelap*.
kuja / uja. *n.* dolphin; Ind: *lumba-lumba*.
kujo *n.* crab; Ind: *kepiting*.
kula *n.* moss; Ind: *lumut*.
kulik *n.* skin; Ind: *kulit*.
kulung *n.* seed; Ind: *benih; biji*.
kumang *n.* snail; Ind: *siput*.
kumbu *adj.* blunt; dull; Ind: *tumpul*.
kumong *adj.* yellow; Ind: *kuning*.
kunyadu / nyadu. *n.* uncle (Malay); Ind: *paman*.
kupok *n.* narrow; Ind: *sempit*;

kecil.
kura *n.* tubers; Ind: *umbi*.
kura jawa *n.* cassava; Ind: *ketela*.
kura mentega *n.* sweet potato; Ind: *ubi*.
kura ogal *n.* forest tubers; Ind: *ubi petatas hutan*.
kuto *n.* louse; Ind: *kutu*.
kuto inang *n.* mother louse; Ind: *induk kutu*.
kuto kleheng *n.* louse egg; Ind: *telur kutu*.

L

labi / lebi / labing. *adj.* many; Ind: *banyak*.
lada *n.* **1 •** storage house; Ind: *gudang*.
2 • traditional house; Ind: *rumah adat*.
lado *v.* chase; Ind: *kejar*.
ladung / laddung. *n.* grass; Ind: *rumput*.
lahak *n.* penis; Ind: *penis*.
lahak kulung *n.* testicles; Ind: *buah peler*.
lahe *n.* not; not; Ind: *tidak*; *bukan*. **lahe-lahe** *n.* no; not; Ind: *tidak*.
laheng *adj.* clean; Ind: *bersih*.
laja *n.* sail; Ind: *layar*.
laju *v.* run; move forward; Ind: *laju*.
laju-laju *adj.* fast; Ind: *cepat*.
laka gawe *v.* adultery; Ind: *zina*.
laka-laka *v.* push; Ind: *sorong*; *dorong*.
laking / kalake. *n.* husband; Ind: *suami*.
lako *n.* civet cat; Ind: *musang*.
lakuk *v.* fold; Ind: *lipat*.
lalang *n.* clan; Ind: *suku*.

- lalu / la.** conj. and then (Malay); Ind: *lalu*.
- laming** v. wash; Ind: *cuci*.
- lampu / lampo.** n. lamp; Ind: *lampu*.
- langgara** v. break (rule); Ind: *melanggar (aturan)*.
- langi** n. sky; Ind: *langit*.
- langsung** conj. and then; Ind: *langsung*.
- lantai / lante.** n. floor; Ind: *lantai*.
- lap** v. wipe; Ind: *lap*.
- lapa** v. slap; hit; Ind: *tampar; pukul*.
- lapangan** n. square (Malay); Ind: *lapangan*.
- lape** v. fold; Ind: *lipat*.
- lara / lerang / lera.** n. 1 • sun; Ind: *matahari*.
2 • afternoon; Ind: *siang*.
3 • day; Ind: *hari*.
- larang** n. road; path way; Ind: *jalan*.
- laru** v. stall (rope); Ind: *ulur*.
- lata / watang.** n. field; Ind: *ladang*.
- latang** v. put; Ind: *taruh*.
- laung / loung / lau.** loc. under; below; Ind: *bawah*. **Tapo ada kate laung.** The coconut was down there. *Kelapanya ada di bawah sana*.
- lawang** n. fence; Ind: *pagar*.
- lawo / lewo / lewong.** n. village; Ind: *desa*.
- le** adj. long; Ind: *lama*.
- lebah** n. bee; Ind: *lebah*.
- lebi-lebi** adj. many; Ind: *banyak*.
- leda** v. lean on; Ind: *sandar*.
- leing** n. foot; Ind: *kaki*.
- leing onong** n. sole of foot; Ind: *telapak kaki*.
- leing ubong** n. heel of foot; Ind: *tumit*.
- leing uling** n. footprints; Ind: *jejak kaki*.
- leing utung** n. ankle; Ind: *mata kaki*.
- leka** v. open; Ind: *buka*.
- lelang** v. make; Ind: *buka*.
- lema** num. five; Ind: *lima*.
- lemari** n. closet; Ind: *lemari*.
- lepas** v. let go; (Malay); Ind: *lepas*.
- leplepa** n. burden stick; Ind: *tongkat beban*.
- lera pelating** adj. afternoon; Ind: *siang hari*.
- lera wero** adj. afternoon; mid day; Ind: *siang hari*.
- lewang / plewang.** adj. stip (hill); Ind: *curam*.
- lewat** v. pass; Ind: *lewat*.
- li uta** n. agreement; Ind: *bela baja*.
- lika / likak.** n. hearth; oven; Ind: *tungku*.
- liko** v. 1 • to close; Ind: *tutup*.
2 • defend; Ind: *membela*.
- limang** n. arm; hand; Ind: *tangan*.
- limang numak / klumak / numak.** n. finger; Ind: *jari*.
- limang onong** n. palm (of hand); Ind: *telapak tangan*.
- limang plawa / limang pelawa.** n. back (of hand); Ind: *punggung tangan*.
- liso** v. chase; Ind: *kejar*. **Go liso bai haka nai.** I chased that child upward. *Saya kejar anak itu ke atas*.
- loba** v. pour; Ind: *tuang*.
- lodo / dodo.** v. go down; Ind: *turun*. **Mo lodo klou laung.** You are going downwards. *Kamu turun ke bawah*.
- loko** v. fall down; Ind: *terjungkur*. **Bai kali hoba loko oro kali.** That child fell down. *Itu anak jatuh tersungkur*.
- lolak** v. cut; Ind: *potong*.

- lolong** 1 • *n.* leaves; Ind: *daun*.
2 • *loc.* above; Ind: *atas*.
- longa-longa** *n.* type of dish (cake);
Ind: *kue longa-longa*.
- los** *v.* stall (rope); Ind: *ulur*.
- lu** *n.* fog; smoke; Ind: *kabut*.
- lua / ue.** *n.* rattan; Ind: *rotan*.
- lubang / lobang.** *n.* hole; Ind:
lubang.
- lugu** *v.* crouch; Ind: *jongkok*;
membungkuk.
- lulang** *v.* roll; Ind: *gulung*.
- luo** *n.* 1 • tall grass; Ind:
rumpun tinggi.
2 • thatch roof; Ind: *atap*
daun.
3 • field; Ind: *ladang*.

M

- mai** *v.* to go; Ind: *pergi*. **Mo**
mai! You go away! *Kamu*
pergi sana!
- majung** *n.* louse; Ind: *kutu busuk*;
kutu kasur.
- maku** *v.* lift up; Ind: *angkat*.
- malu** *n.* chew betel; Ind: *sirih*
pinang.
- mama lapung** *n.* small animal
found on banana;
vegetables; Ind: *binatang*
kecil di pisang; sayuran.
- mame / mamme.** *v.* chew; Ind:
kunyah.
- mang nahing / nang nahing.** *v.*
breathe; Ind: *bernafas*. **Go**
kaing nahing. I am
breathing. *Saya bernafas*.
Mo mang nahing You are
breathing. *Kamu bernafas*.
- mangger** *n.* 1 • necklace; Ind:
kalung.
2 • soul; Ind: *jiwa*.
- manu / manung; manuk.** *n.*
chicken; Ind: *ayam*.
- manu kokong** *n.* crowing chicken;
dawn; Ind: *ayam berkokok*;
subuh.
- manu kubang** *n.* bile; Ind: *empedu*.
- Manu Siri Kokong** *n.* Manu Siri
Kokong (a legendary
rooster from the village
of Munaseli); Ind: *Manu*
Siri Kokong.
- manung kokong** 1 • *n.* (chicken)
crow; Ind: *kokok ayam*.
2 • *adj.* dawn; early
morning; Ind: *subuh*.
- mapa** *v.* take; Ind: *ambil*.
- marak / marang; mara.** *adj.* dry;
Ind: *kering*.
- mareng** *n.* night; Ind: *malam*.
- mareng tuka** *adj.* midnight; Ind:
tengah malam.
- maring / mari / re.** *v.* speak; to say;
Ind: *omong; bicara*.
maring-maring. say; Ind:
bilang.
- masia / mesia / mansia.** *n.* human;
Ind: *manusia*.
- maso / masuk.** *n.* enter; Ind: *masuk*.
- matang** 1 • *n.* eye; Ind: *mata*.
2 • *loc.* front; Ind: *depan*
- matang belara** *n.* eye inflammation;
Ind: *belekan; mata belek*.
- matang date** *adj.* blind; Ind: *buta*.
- matang keweru** *n.* swollen eye;
Ind: *mata benjol*.
- matang loung** *n.* tears; Ind: *air*
mata.
- matang toke** *adj.* sleepy; Ind:
mengantuk. **Bai kali**
matang toke. The child is
sleepy. *Anak ini sudah*
mengantuk.
- mate / mati.** *adj.* die; Ind: *mati*.
- mateng** *adj.* frozen; Ind: *beku*.
Kueng ke mate. The oil is

- frozen. *Minyaknya beku.*
mato / meto / metto. *n.* frog; Ind: kodok; katak. **mato-**
mato. many frog; Ind: kodok-kodok.
- mau** *v.* want; Ind: mau.
- meang / meak.** *adj.* red; Ind: merah.
- meha / mehang.** *adj.* alone; Ind: sendiri.
- meja** *n.* table; Ind: meja.
- mekku** *adj.* short; Ind: pendek.
- meluk** *adj.* soft; slippery; Ind: licin; halus.
- memeng** *adj.* mushy; Ind: lembek. **Sela kate memeng.** The papaya was mushy. *Pepayanya lembek.*
- menaka** *adj.* magic; sorcerer; witch; Ind: sihir; ajaib; dukun.
- menao / nao.** *n.* panau; Ind: panu.
- mene** *v.* arrive; Ind: datang. **Mo mene ke.** You go first. *Kamu datang dulu.*
- meniang / mniang / mania / menia / maniang.** *adj.* shy; ashamed; Ind: malu.
- menipi / mnipi.** *adj.* thin (no-human); Ind: tipis.
- menohi / mnohi.** *n.* storage house in the field; Ind: gudang; tempat penyimpanan; konstruksi semacam rumah pondok di ladang.
- menole** *n.* slave; Ind: budak; pembantu.
- menong** *n.* sea bird; Ind: burung laut.
- menulang / mnulang / nula.** *n.* nephew; Ind: keponakan.
- mi / mi hire.** *pron.* 2pl; second person plural pronoun; Ind: kalian; kata ganti orang kedua jamak.
- mia** *n.* owl; Ind: burung hantu.
- mihua** *n.* fruit bat; Ind: kelelawar buah.
- mikung / penikung / pnikung** *v.* turn; Ind: belok.
- miteng** *adj.* black; Ind: hitam.
- mo** *pron.* 2sg; second person singular pronoun; you; Ind: kata ganti orang kedua tunggal; kamu; Anda.
- molang** *n.* person who works specifically on certain field/expertise; Ind: tukang. **Ro kali molang uma.** He is a carpenter. *Dia tukang bikin rumah.*
- molong / molo.** **1 •** *adj.* straight; Ind: lurus. **2 •** *num.* first; Ind: duluan. **3 •** *adj.* correct; Ind: benar; betul.
- mori / morik / moring.** *adj.* alive; Ind: hidup.
- motong / motung.** *n.* Marungga tree. *Lat: Moringa Oleifera; Ind: marunggai; pohon marunggai; kelor.*
- mouk** *v.* fall; Ind: jatuh.
- mu / ma** *conj.* and then; Ind: terus.
- muang** *n.* times (count); Ind: kali; kelipatan.
- mude / nube.** *n.* lemon; Ind: jeruk.
- mudi** *n.* mercy; Ind: ampun.
- muhang** *adj.* crushed; Ind: hancur.
- muka** *adv.* Front (Malay); Ind: depan.
- muko** *n.* banana; Ind: pisang.
- mula** *v.* to plant; Ind: menanam.
- mulang** *adj.* afternoon; Ind: siang.
- mungga / mung** *conj.* while; progressive, conjunction; Ind: sedang.
- muro-muro** *adj.* correct; Ind: betul.
- murok / mura / muro-muro.** *adj.* correct; Ind: benar. **Ro kali maring murok.** What

he said was right. *Apa yang dia katakan itu benar.*
musuh *n. enemy; (Malay): Ind: musuh.*

N

nadak *adj. flat; Ind: datar; rata.*
nahung *v. let go; Ind: kasih; lepas.*
naing / nai / mo maing / ro naing. *v. to go; Ind: pergi. Ro naing gute apa kali. He went to get that thing. Dia pergi ambil itu barang.*
naka *n. jackfruit; Ind: nangka.*
nakal *n. embers; Ind: bara (api).*
naking *v. 1 • to fill; Ind: isi. 2 • to promise; Ind: berjanji.*
nakung-nakung *v. play; Ind: main.*
nale / nele / nala. *v. through; Ind: lewat.*
nala / nalla *n. face; Ind: muka.*
nama / namakia / name / namang / namaga. *adv. like this; Ind: begini.*
namakeng *num. first (child); Ind: (anak) pertama. bai namakeng / anang namakeng. first-born child. anak pertama.*
namatang *n. raised platform; Ind: bale-bale.*
nami *v. lift up; Ind: angkat.*
namo *n. sweep; Ind: sapu.*
namu *num. six; Ind: enam.*
nanang *n. pus; Ind: nanah. Bai limang nanang sekali. That child's hand (with wund) has a lot of pus. Luka di tangan anak itu keluar nanah banyak.*
nang *1 • n. younger sibling;*

Ind: adik.
**2 • conj. and; with; Ind: dan; dengan.
nangge *v. swim; Ind: berenang.*
napu *adj. datar; Ind: rata.*
narang *n. 1 • name; Ind: nama. 2 • cousin; Ind: ipar; sepupu.*
nare *v. sniff; kiss; Ind: cium. Nare ro! kiss it! Cium dia/inil*
natong *v. push; give; Ind: sorong; kasih.*
nawang *v. can; Ind: bisa.*
neang *n. seed; Ind: benih; biji.*
neing / nehing / ning. *v. give; Ind: memberi.*
nekang / tenekang. *n. stick; pole; Ind: tongkat.*
nemu *num. six; Ind: enam.*
nenana *v. whisper; Ind: bisik. Nena ro ke! Whisper to him! Bisik dia dulu!*
nepik *v. float; Ind: hanyut; mengapung.*
niha *n. 1 • fence; Ind: pagar. 2 • garden; field; Ind: kebun; lahan.*
nihi *n. mucus; Ind: ingus.*
nihu *adv. now; today; temporal adverb; Ind: sekarang; hari ini.*
nihung *1 • adj. small; Ind: kecil. 2 • adv. Ind: sekarang.*
nike / penike / panike / mike. *n. bat; Ind: kelelawar.*
no / ro *pron. third person singular pronoun; he; she; it; Ind: kata ganti orang ketiga tunggal; dia.*
nong *adv. and; with; Ind: dan; dengan.*
nolo *adv. 1 • long ago; Ind: dulu. 2 • old; Ind: tua; lama.***

nomal	<i>n.</i> stick (from coconut leaf stems); Ind: <i>lidi</i> .	given you this since earlier. <i>Saya sudah kasih kamu ini sejak tadi.</i>
noring	<i>num.</i> doble; Ind: <i>rangkap</i> . Muko kali noring. The bananas are doubled. <i>Pisang itu bercabang.</i>	
noru	<i>n.</i> digging stick; Ind: <i>tongkat gali</i> .	
nowang	<i>n.</i> fabric; cloth; Ind: <i>kain</i> .	
nu	<i>adv.</i> earlier; temporal adverb; Ind: <i>baru saja; tadi</i> .	
nuang	<i>v.</i> 1 • to point; Ind: <i>tunjuk</i> . 2 • to teach; Ind: <i>mengajar</i> .	
nueng	<i>n.</i> waste (water); Ind: <i>comberan</i> .	
nuha	<i>n.</i> island; Ind: <i>pulau</i> .	
nuhu / nu / nung	<i>adv.</i> earlier; Ind: <i>tadi</i> .	
nuhung	<i>n.</i> 1 • mouth; Ind: <i>mulut</i> . 2 • mortar; Ind: <i>lesung</i> . Go bajo pare oro nuhung. I pound some rice in the mortar. <i>Saya menumbuk padi di dalam lesung.</i>	
nuka	<i>adv.</i> 1 • end; tip; Ind: <i>puncak</i> . 2 • ridge; Ind: <i>bubungan</i> .	
nuke	<i>adv.</i> now; Ind: <i>sekarang</i> . Nuke ke ro lewat. Now he passes. <i>Sekarang ini dia lewat.</i>	
nunggul	<i>n.</i> fingernail; Ind: <i>kuku</i> .	
nuro	<i>n.</i> spoon; Ind: <i>sendok</i> .	
nurong	1 • <i>n.</i> dream; Ind: <i>mimpi</i> 2 • <i>v.</i> to dream; Ind: <i>bermimpi</i> . Gong nurong nang kia. I was dreaming this. <i>Saya tadi mimpi begini</i>	
nuwala	<i>adv.</i> since a while ago; Ind: <i>sejak tadi; dari tadi</i> . Nuwala te ku nuhu go nung mo te ku. I have	
O		
obor	<i>n.</i> torch (Malay); Ind: <i>obor</i> .	
odang	<i>n.</i> body; Ind: <i>badan</i> .	
ohang	<i>n.</i> mat; Ind: <i>tikar</i> .	
-oing / go koing / ro noing / no noing / mo moing / tite toing / kame moing / mi moing / we roing	<i>v.</i> to know; Ind: <i>tahu</i> .	
ojo	<i>n.</i> wave; Ind: <i>ombak</i> .	
oki	<i>adj.</i> old; Ind: <i>lama; tua</i> . Apa kali oki kaing. that thing is old. <i>Itu barang sudah lama/tua.</i>	
ola	<i>n.</i> iron stick; Ind: <i>tongkat besi</i> .	
-olo / go kolo / mo molo / ro nolo / no nolo / kame molo / tite tolo / mi molo / we rolo	<i>v.</i> to precede; to go first; Ind: <i>dulu</i> .	
onda	<i>v.</i> invite (Malay); Ind: <i>undang</i> .	
-ong / go kong / mo mong / no nong / ro nong / kame mong / tite tong / mi mong / we rong	<i>v.</i> to add; with; and; Ind: <i>tambah; dengan; dan</i> .	
onong / ane	<i>loc.</i> inside; Ind: <i>dalam</i> .	
onong mara	<i>adj.</i> thirsty; Ind: <i>haus</i> .	
onong pelating	<i>adj.</i> feverish; Ind: <i>demam</i> .	
oper	<i>v.</i> give over (Dutch); Ind: <i>oper</i> .	
opung	<i>n.</i> uncle (Malay); Ind: <i>paman</i> .	
oras	<i>n.</i> hour (Portuguese); Ind:	

jam.
oring *n.* hut; Ind: *pondok*; *gubuk*.
oro *loc. at*; Ind: *di*.
oro ga / aro ga / orga / arga.
q.word. where; Ind: *di mana*.
oro kali *adv. there*; Ind: *di sana*.
oro kate *adv. there*; Ind: *di sana*.
oro ke **orke.** *adv. here*; Ind: *di sini*.
oro keti *adv. there*; Ind: *di sana*.
oro klau *adv. down there*; Ind: *di bawah*.
orong *v. call*; Ind: *panggil*.
ota / wojang / otang / tea. *v. shake*; Ind: *goyang*. **ota-ota / otang-otang.** *shake*; Ind: *goyang-goyang*.
oto *n. car* (Portuguese); *public transport*; Ind: *mobil*.

P

pa *num. four*; Ind: *empat*.
padu *n. candlenut*; Ind: *kemiri*.
padu nominal *n. candle*; Ind: *lilin*.
paha *v. hold*; Ind: *pegang*; *genggam*. **Mo paha apa kia.** *You hold this thing.* *Kamu pegang ini barang.* **paha-paha.** *grasp*; Ind: *pegang*.
paha lawo *n. king*; Ind: *raja*.
pai / paik. **1** • *q.word. what*; Ind: *apa*. **2** • *adj. bitter*; Ind: *pahit*.
painang *q.word. how*; Ind: *bagaimana*. **Pinang mo kate?** *Why like that?* *Kenapa begitu?*
paing *v. dry in the sun*; Ind: *jemur*.
paja *adj. difficult*; Ind: *susah*; *sulit*. **Apa hire kana susa**

paja. *This matter is difficult.* *Persoalan ini sulit diselesaikan.*
pakai / pake. *v. use* (Malay); Ind: *pakai*.
pakian *n. clothing*; (Malay); Ind: *pakaian*.
paku / peku. *v. cut*; *potong*. **Paku kajo ke.** *Cut the tree.* *Potong kayu dulu.*
pali *v. pour*; Ind: *tuang*. **Mo pali wai ke.** *(Can you) pour the water.* *(Kamu) tuang air dulu.*
pana / panang. *v. walk*; Ind: *jalan*. **pana-pana** *walk*; Ind: *jalan-jalan*.
Pandai / pana dai. *n. Pandai*; Ind: *Pandai*. *(place name)*.
pane *n. plate*; Ind: *piring*.
panong / panohong. *adj. full*; Ind: *penuh*. **Wai kena eking ember te panong kaing.** *The water filling in the bucket is already full.* *Air isi ember ini sudah penuh.*
pantun / pantong. *n. pantun*; Ind: *pantun*.
panung *n. arrow*; Ind: *panah*.
pao *n. mango*; Ind: *mangga*.
papan / papang. *n. board*; Ind: *papan*.
paping *v. to burn* (land); Ind: *bakar* (*ladang*).
pare *n. unhusked rice*; Ind: *padi*.
pare waha *n. husked rice*; Ind: *beras*.
pare wuling *n. unshusked rice*; Ind: *padi*.
pareng *v. blink*; Ind: *kedip*.
paro *adj. salty*; Ind: *asin*.
pas *adv. when exactly*; Ind: *pas*; *ketika*.
pasa *v. shoot*; Ind: *tembak*.

- patang** v. cook; Ind: *memasak*.
- pate** 1 • v. pay; Ind: *bayar*.
2 • v. punishment; Ind: *hukuman*.
- patu** v. warts; Ind: *kutil*.
- patung** v. bamboo for decoration; Ind: *bambu peliharaan*; *bambu hias*.
- peda / sepada** v. blade (Portuguese); Ind: *parang*.
- pehang** adj. different; Ind: *lain*; *beda*. **Meja tou kali meja tou kali pehang**. This table (compared to) that table are different. *Meja satu ini dengan meja satu itu beda*.
- peing** adj. fat; Ind: *gemuk*.
- peke** v. hug; Ind: *peluk*.
- pela** v. hone; to sharpen; Ind: *asah*. **Mo pela peda ke!** You go sharpen the machete! *Kamu asah parang dulu sana!*
- pelae / plae / pelaeng / plaeng / plaing / plae / palae** v. run; Ind: *lari*. **pelae-pelae** run; Ind: *lari*.
- pelating / plating** adj. hot; Ind: *panas*.
- pelawak / plawak / plawa** adj. wide; Ind: *lebar*; *luas*.
- pelihang / plihang / belehang** adj. lazy; Ind: *malas*.
- peling** adj. shiny; Ind: *mengkilap*.
- pelita** n. light source; Ind: *pelita*.
- peloka** n. breadfruit; Ind: *sukun*.
- peme** v. squeeze; Ind: *peras*.
- penahang / pnahang** v. sell; trade; Ind: *jual*; *dagang*. **Mene penahang tapo**. (He) come and sell the coconut. *(Dia) datang jual kelapa*.
- penahung / penoe / pnoe** v. to yawn; Ind: *menguap* (*kantuk*).
- penikung** v. turn (head); Ind: *tengok*.
- penuhung** n. smoke; Ind: *asap*.
- peregeng / pregeng** v. hold; Ind: *pegang*.
- perenta** v. order (Malay); Ind: *perintah*.
- peresa / presa / periksa** v. check (Malay); Ind: *periksa*.
- perung** v. massage; Ind: *mengurut*; *pijat*.
- pido** v. blink; Ind: *kedip*.
- piha** v. step on; Ind: *injak*.
- piku** v. press; Ind: *tekan*.
- pile** v. choose; Ind: *memilih*.
- pile bola** v. harvest; Ind: *panen*.
- piping / pipi** v. cheek; Ind: *pipi*.
- pira** 1 • adj. few; Ind: *sedikit*.
2 • q. word. Ind: *berapa*.
- pite** n. door; Ind: *pintu*.
- pito** num. seven; Ind: *tujuh*.
- pitong eker** v. spit; Ind: *meludah*.
- pleha / pleja** n. illness; Ind: *penyakit*.
- pohi** v. to tie; Ind: *ikat*.
- poho** n. fart; Ind: *kentut*.
- pola** n. 1 • palm tree; Ind: *pohon enau*.
2 • tuak tree; Ind: *pohon tuak*.
- poli / poli-poli** n. round; Ind: *melingkar*.
- polu** n. knife; Ind: *pisau*.
- poluk** v. hit; Ind: *pukul*.
- pona aleng** v. lie down; Ind: *rebahan*.
- ponang** v. sprint; Ind: *lari kencang*.
- puat** v. cut; Ind: *potong*.
- puhor / kpuhor / kapuhorong** n. pusar; Ind: *navel*.
- puhung** n. flower; Ind: *bunga*.
- pui** v. blow; Ind: *tiup*.
- puji pakang** v. worship; Ind: *doa*.

puji plewang v. worship; Ind: *doa*.
puking n. vagina; Ind: *vagina*.
puko n. fish net; Ind: *jaring*.
pukong n. 1 • stem (tree); Ind: *batang (pohon)*.
 2 • distance cousin; Ind: *sepupu jauh*.
pulo n. island; (Malay); Ind: *pulau*.
punak / puna. 1 • n. fruit; Ind: *buah*.
Gute sela te puna tou.
 Take one papaya.
Ambillah pepaya satu buah.
 2 • adj. blunt; dull; Ind: *tumpul*.
punung 1 • n. back; Ind: *punggung*.
 2 • loc. top; Ind: *atas*.
punung kajung n. back bone; Ind: *tulang belakang*.
pustu n. Pustu; Ind: *Pustu*.
putor bale v. lie (tell untruth); Ind: *bohong*.
putu / utu. adj. burnt; Ind: *hangus*.
Wata kali putu. The rice is burnt. *Nasinya gosong*.

R

ra n. blood; Ind: *darah*.
rahi / rai v. to go; leave; Ind: *pergi*.
We kali rahi oro kali. He was leaving that way. *Dia ada pergi ke sana*.
raja n. king (Malay); Ind: *raja*.
rale v. 1 • follow; Ind: *ikut*.
 2 • take; Ind: *ambil*.
rale gute n. marriage; Ind: *pernikahan*.
rama / ramak / rama-rama. n. quiet; Ind: *diam*.
rame adj. crowded (Malay); Ind: *ramai*.
ramuk n. root; Ind: *akar*.

randu v. hit; Ind: *tabrak*.
rang / rong. v. wear; Ind: *pakai*.
rante n. necklace; Ind: *kalung*.
rapang n. spear (Malay); Ind: *tombak*.
rasa num. many; Ind: *banyak*.
rata 1 • adj. flat; Ind: *landai*.
 2 • n. hair; Ind: *rambut*.
ratu num. hundred; Ind: *ratus*.
rau v. to clean up (animal excrement; Ind: *angkat kotoran*.
rawa n. doves; Ind: *burung dara*.
reha n. monitor lizard; Ind: *biawak*.
rekeng v. count (Dutch); Ind: *hitung*.
ribu num. thousand; Ind: *ribu*.
ro / no. pron. 3sg; third person singular pronoun; he; she; it; Ind: *dia; kata ganti orang ketiga tunggal*.
roing pron. 3sg.poss; Ind: *dia punya*.
roke v. first; precede; Ind: *duluan; dulu*.
ronda v. lean on; Ind: *sandar*.
rongge v. dance (Malay); Ind: *menari*.
rua num. two; Ind: *dua*.
ruang n. bee; Ind: *lebah*.
ruha n. deer; Ind: *rusa*.
ruing n. 1 • bone; Ind: *tulang*.
 2 • vein; Ind: *urat*.

S

sabantar / sebantar. adv. a while (Malay); Ind: *sebentar*.
sabeang v. worship (Malay); Ind: *sembahyang*.
sada v. hit; Ind: *kena; terantuk*.

- Bai kena sada pite bokol.**
That child (head) hit the door and then (it is) swollen. *Anak itu kena pintu lalu benjol.*
- sadu / du.** *n.* raised platform; Ind: *bale-bale.*
- sagu** *n.* sago; Ind: *sagu.*
- salang** *n.* 1 • Islam; Ind: *Islam.*
2 • circumcision; Ind: *khitan.*
- saligang** *n.* room; Ind: *kamar.*
- sambil** *conj.* while (Malay); Ind: *sambil.*
- sambo** *v.* help; Ind: *bantu.*
- sampa** *n.* canoe (Malay); Ind: *sampan.*
- sampai / sape / sampe.** *v.* until (Malay); Ind: *sampai.*
- sanang** *adj.* happy (Malay); Ind: *senang.*
- sandar / sandara.** *v.* lean on. (Malay); Ind: *sandar.*
- sanggar** *v.* fry; Ind: *goreng.*
- sangka** *v.* think. (Malay); Ind: *sangka.*
- sangkir** *n.* cup (Malay); Ind: *cangkir.*
- sapu** *n.* morning cloud; Ind: *kabut.*
- sarang** *n.* home (Malay); Ind: *sarang.*
- sarsumba** *v.* dancing (Malay); dancing with holding a spear; Ind: *tarian dengan pegang parang.*
- saru** *v.* burn (field, land, candle); Ind: *bakar (ladang, lilin).*
- sawa** *n.* rice field (Malay); Ind: *sawah.*
- sebeang** *v.* to pray (Malay); Ind: *bersembahyang.*
- seher** *n.* magic (Malay); Ind: *sihir.*
- sekali / sakali.** *num.* all; Ind: *semua.*
- sela / tela.** *n.* papaya; Ind: *pepaya.*
- selempang** *n.* cloth (Malay); Ind: *selempang.*
- seligang** *n.* bed; Ind: *kasur.*
- sementara** *conj.* while (Malay); Ind: *sementara.*
- Senaing / Sanaing.** *n.* the Senaing language; Ind: *Bahasa Senaing; Bahasa Daerah Senaing.*
- seng** *n.* money; Ind: *uang.*
- serama** *n.* sermon; Ind: *ceramah.*
- seri / seri-seri / urang sarik.** *n.* drizzle; Ind: *gerimis.*
- seru** *v.* see; Ind: *lihat.*
- seru blerung** *adj.* transparent; Ind: *tembus pandang.*
- sesaja / saja-saja.** *adj.* easy; Ind: *mudah.* **Ro taning saja-saja.** He is easily crying. *Dia mudah menangis.*
- si'a / sia.** *n.* salt; Ind: *garam.*
- sigi** *n.* mosque; Ind: *masjid.*
- sika** *v.* stab; Ind: *tikam.*
- sini** *n.* mucus Ind: *ingus.*
- siong** *v.* sniff; kiss; Ind: *cium.*
Siong ro. Kiss it. *Cium dia (benda itu).*
- sipa** *v.* measure; Ind: *ukur.*
Sipa roke. Do the measurement first! *Ukur dulu!*
- slaking / selakang.** *v.* 1 • talk; Ind: *mengobrol.*
2 • to joke; Ind: *berguaru; bercanda.*
- somba** *v.* give up; Ind: *menyerah.*
- soro bokong** *v.* crouch; Ind: *jongkok.*
- sorong** *v.* push (Malay); Ind: *dorong.*
- subu / subuh.** *n.* dawn (Malay); Ind: *subuh.*
- suka** *v.* like (Malay); Ind: *suka.*

sukar tudak *adj.* poor; Ind: *miskin*.
suwalaki / swalaki *v.* crouch; Ind:
jongkok.
suwanggi *n.* magic (Malay); Ind:
sihir.

T

tae *n.* excrement; Ind: *tai*;
kotoran.
tae doli *n.* constipation; Ind:
sembelit.
tahak / tasa *adj.* ripe; Ind: *masak*;
matang. **Sela kai tahak**
kaing. The papaya is ripe.
Pepayanya sudah matang.
tahi *n.* sea; sea water; Ind:
laut; *air laut*.
taing *n.* stomach; Ind: *perut*.
taing kari *n.* guts; *usus*.
take *n.* tokek; Ind: *lizard*.
taku *adj.* scare; Ind: *takut*.
tale *n.* rope; Ind: *tali*.
taleng *v.* swallow; Ind: *telan*. **Go**
taleng apa kia. I swallow
this meal. *Saya telan ini*
makanan.
taling *v.* add; Ind: *tambah*.
talo *n.* three; Ind: *tiga*.
taluk / taluk *n.* egg; Ind: *telur*.
tamaga / tmaga *v.* whisper; Ind:
bisik. **Mo temaga bai kate**.
You go whisper to that
child. *Kamu bisiki anak itu*.
tamaka *v.* accuse; Ind: *tuduh*.
tamang *v.* give; Ind: *kasih*.
tambah *v.* add (Malay); Ind:
tambah.
tana *n.* earth; Ind: *bumi*; *tanah*.
tana meang *n.* clay; Ind: *tanah liat*.
Tana Tukang *n.* the clan Tana
Tukang; Ind: *suku Tana*
Tukang.
tanah otang tana otang *n.* earth
quake; Ind: *gempa bumi*.

tandor *v.* knock; Ind: *ketuk pintu*.
tane *v.* weave; Ind: *tenun*.
tangang 1 • *adj.* unripe (fruit); Ind:
mentah. **Go dakang wata**
wati tangang. I cook
some rice but is is still
not ready yet. *tani. Saya*
masak nasi, tetapi masih
mentah (belum matang).
2 • *n.* *tangan*.
tangge / tage *adj.* sweet; Ind:
manis.
tangkap *v.* catch (Malay); Ind:
tangkap.
tani / taning *v.* cry; Ind: *menangis*.
tapala *n.* shirmp; Ind: *udang*
kecil.
tapina *n.* starfish; Ind: *bintang*
laut.
tapo / topo *n.* coconut; Ind: *kelapa*.
tapo kubang *n.* 1 • kidney; Ind:
ginjal.
2 • heart; Ind: *jantung*.
3 • young coconut; Ind:
kelapa muda.
taragang umang *n.* spider web;
Ind: *sarang laba-laba*.
tare / tarre *v.* 1 • pull; Ind: *tarik*.
2 • cut down (tree); Ind:
tebang.
tarong *adj.* bright (Malay); Ind:
terang.
tata *n.* 1 • older sibling. Ind:
kakak
2 • cut (fish); *potong*
(ikan). **tata ikang** cut
some fish. Ind: *potong*
ikan.
tata bae / tata baing / tata bai *n.*
rainbow; Ind: *pelangi*.
tata kelake *n.* older brother; Ind:
kakak laki-laki.
tata kewae *n.* older sister; Ind:
kakak perempuan.
tawali *n.* bowl; Ind: *kuwali*.

- tawang** v. grow; Ind: *tumbuh*.
Muko kali tawang ka'ing. The banana tree has grown. *Pisang itu sudah tumbuh.*
- tawo** n. sugarcane; Ind: *tebu*.
- tehel** n. floor; Ind: *lantai*.
- teleng** v. hang; Ind: *gantung*.
Pakiang kate gute teleng. Take that clothes and hang them. *Ambil pakaian itu terus gantung.*
- telengang / telenga.** adj. supine; Ind: *terlentang*.
- temajung** n. bed bug; Ind: *kutu kasur*.
- temaka / tmaka / tamakang / makang / maka.** v. 1 • to steal; Ind: *mencuri*. **Ro kate temaka apa.** He steals that. *Dia curi barang itu.*
2 • Ind: *meraba*.
- temala / mala.** n. star; Ind: *bintang*.
- tembok** n. wall (Malay); Ind: *tembok*.
- tempat** n. place (Malay); Ind: *tempat*.
- tena** n. boat; Ind: *perahu*.
- tenakar / nakar / takar.** n. thatch roof; Ind: *atap dari daun*.
- tendes** v. press (Malay); Ind: *menekan*.
- tepo / tapo.** 1 • v. clap; Ind: *tepuk*.
2 • adj. dry; Ind: *kering*.
Tale su tapo kaing. The rope is dried already. *Tali itu sudah kering.*
- tera** v. to close; Ind: *tutup*. **Mo tera tite kana.** Please close the door. *Tolong tutup pintunya.*
- terek** v. to pull (Malay); Ind: *menarik; tarik*.
- teri** v. cut down (tree); Ind: *tebang*.
- terus** conj. continue (Malay); Ind: *terus*.
- teta** v. lie down; Ind: *berbaring*. Note: impolite word
- tetap** v. stay (Malay); Ind: *tetap*.
- teto damar** n. monitor lizard; Ind: *biawak*.
- tide / tideng.** v. stand; Ind: *berdiri*.
- tiking / riking.** 1 • n. burden stick; Ind: *tongkat beban*.
2 • v. to shoulder; Ind: *pikul*. **Ro tiking apa kali.** You are carrying something. *Kamu pikul apa itu.*
- tilung** n. ear; Ind: *telinga*.
- tite** pron. 1pl.inclusive; first person plural pronoun; we; us; Ind: *kita; kata ganti orang pertama jamak inklusif*.
- tiwang** v. throw away; Ind: *buang*. **Go tiwang mo.** I throw you away. *Saya buang kamu.*
- to / ko.** adv. right; Ind: *kan*.
- tobang** v. tolak; Ind: *dorong*. **Go tobang mo.** I push you. *Saya dorong kamu.*
- tobi** adj. bitter (lemon); Ind: *asam; kecut*.
- tobi-tobi** n. centipede; Ind: *lipan; kaki seribu*.
- tobo / tobong / tobok.** v. 1 • sit; Ind: *duduk*. **tobo-tobo** v. sit; Ind: *duduk-duduk*.
2 • stay; Ind: *menginap; tinggal*.
- toja** n. dance lego-lego; Ind: *tarian lego-lego*.
- toke** adj. sleepy; Ind: *kantuk*.
- tokeng** v. sleep. impolite; Ind: *tidur.kasar*.

tolong	v. help (Malay); Ind: <i>tolong</i> .
tona	n. breadfruit; Ind: <i>sukun</i> .
tonong	v. bury; Ind: <i>kubur</i> .
toples	n. jar (Malay); Ind: <i>toples</i> .
tor	n. road; pathway; Ind: <i>jalan</i> .
tou	num. one; Ind: <i>satu</i> .
tuak	n. traditional wine; Ind: <i>tuak</i> .
tudak	adj. happy; Ind: <i>senang</i> .
tudung	n. head scarf; veil (Malay); Ind: <i>kerudung</i> .
tuho	n. breast; Ind: <i>buah dada</i> .
tuhu	v. stab; Ind: <i>tikam</i> .
tukang	n. stomach; Ind: <i>perut</i> .
tukang malu	adj. hungry; Ind: <i>lapar</i> .
tulis	v. write (Malay); Ind: <i>tulis</i> .
tung	n. year; Ind: <i>tahun</i> .
tuno	v. burn (fish, food); Ind: <i>bakar (ikan, makanan)</i> .
turaing	n. big spear; Ind: <i>tombak besar</i> .
turu / turung	v. sleep; Ind: <i>tidur</i> .
turung tumang	v. accuse; Ind: <i>tuduh</i> .
tute	v. chase away; shoo; Ind: <i>usir</i> .
tutu	v. say; Ind: <i>berbicara</i> .
tutung	v. burn (cigaret); Ind: <i>bakar (rokok)</i> .

U

ua / ue	n. betel nut; Ind: <i>kacang pinang</i> .
ua malu	n. chew betel; Ind: <i>pinang kunyah</i> .
ubong / ubing	n. bottom; Ind: <i>pantat</i> .
ubong meang	n. anus; Ind: <i>lubang</i> .

	<i>anus</i> .
uhung	n. Ind: <i>terumbu karang</i> .
uka	n. (old) wound; Ind: <i>luka (lama)</i> .
ukur inga	v. study; Ind: <i>belajar</i> .
ula	n. 1 • snake; Ind: <i>ular</i> . 2 • younger sibling; Ind: <i>adik</i> .
ula waking	v. fight; Ind: <i>berkelahi</i> .
ula wali	n. earth worm; Ind: <i>cacing</i> .
uli	n. steering wheel of motor boat; Ind: <i>kemudi haluan kapal motor</i> .
uling	n. place; Ind: <i>tempat</i> .
ulor	n. cartenpillar; Ind: <i>ulat</i> .
uma	n. house; Ind: <i>rumah</i> .
umang	n. house; Ind: <i>rumah</i> .
umur	n. age (Malay); Ind: <i>umur</i> .
unggar / ugar	n. scratched wound; new wound; Ind: <i>luka tergores baru</i> .
upok	n. seed; Ind: <i>biji</i> .
urang	n. rain; Ind: <i>hujan</i> .
urang rere	n. drizzle; Ind: <i>gerimis</i> .
urang sari	n. drizzle; Ind: <i>gerimis</i> .
urat	n. vein; Ind: <i>urat</i> .
utang	n. forest; Ind: <i>hutan</i> .

W

wa	v. pull; Ind: <i>tarik</i> . Mo wa kajo kate mene You pull that wood over here. <i>Kamu tarik kayu itu datang</i> .
wabeing	n. old woman; Ind: <i>mama tua</i> .
wai / waing	n. water; Ind: <i>air</i> .
wai burang	n. boiling water; Ind: <i>air mendidih</i> .
wai matang	n. source of water; Ind: <i>sumber air</i> .

- wak** v. to pull; Ind: *menarik*; *tarik*.
- waking / waki** adv. 1 • each other; Ind: *baku*; *saling*.
2 • body; Ind: *badan*.
- wala** adv. now; Ind: *sekarang*.
- wanggo** n. small cave; hole; Ind: *gua kecil*; *lubang*.
- wanggok / wango / wenggo** n. hole; Ind: *lubang*.
- wara** adv. west; Ind: *barat*.
Keang ke wara kaing kia.
We have entered the western area (of the village). *Kita sudah masuk barat ini.*
- wareng / ware** n. chest; Ind: *dada*.
- wata** n. 1 • seeds; Ind: *biji-bijian*.
2 • corn; Ind: *jagung*.
3 • rice; Ind: *nasi*.
- wata puna** n. cooked corn; corn soup Ind: *jagung masak*; *jagung ketema*.
- wati / watti** adv. 1 • not yet; imperfective adverb; Ind: *belum*. **Go habo wati.** I have not taken a bath. *Saya belum mandi.*
2 • still; process; imperfective adverb; Ind: *masih*. **Go wati habo.** I am (still) taking a bath. *Saya masih mandi.*
- wato** n. rock; stone; Ind: *batu*.
- wato kari** n. gravel; Ind: *kerikil*.
- wau** adj. 1 • smell; Ind: *bau*.
2 • ripe; Ind: *masak*; *matang*.
- wau pakong** adj. stink; Ind: *bau busuk*.
- wawe** n. pig; Ind: *babi*.
- we / we hire** pron. 3pl; third person plural; they; Ind: *kata ganti orang ketiga jamak*; *mereka*.
- wego-wego** adj. winding (road); Ind: *liku-liku*.
- wela** v. pin; prick; Ind: *tusuk (ikan)*. **Wela ikang** Prick the fish (before grill). *Tusuk ikan.*
- weleng** v. give over; Ind: *oper*; *kasih*.
- weling** 1 • adj. expensive; Ind: *mahal*.
2 • n. bride price; Ind: *mas kawin*.
- weling palang / palang** n. bride price; Ind: *mas kawin dari pihak laki-laki*.
- wero** adj. low; Ind: *rendah*. **Kajo papaya kali wero.** The papaya tree is till low. *Pohon pepaya masih pendek.*
- wewang** n. mouth; Ind: *mulut*.
- wewel** n. tongue; Ind: *lidah*.
- wiang** adv. yesterday; temporal adverb; Ind: *kemarin*. **Nu wiang we rahi ekang.** Yesterday they went to the garden. *Kemarin mereka pergi ke kebun.*
- wider** v. pull; Ind: *tarik*. **Mo wider tale hau ke.** You pull that rope over here. *Kamu tarik tali itu datang.*
- wiring / kola wiring** n. rust; Ind: *karat*.
- wisu / usu / isu / isuk** adj. few; Ind: *sedikit*.
- witi** n. goat; Ind: *kambing*.
- wiwing** n. lips; Ind: *bibir*.
- wono** adj. different; Ind: *lain*; *beda*. **Ro kali ata wono.** He is now different. *Dia itu orang sudah lain.*
- worak** 1 • n. body fat; Ind: *lemak*.
Witi kali na worak. This goat is fat. *Kambing ini*

punya lemak banyak (gemuk).
2 • adj. fat; *gemuk*.
woras n. Woras; Ind: *Woras*.
wortel n. carrot (Malay); Ind: *wortel*.
woslak n. bed; Ind: *kasur*.
woto n. **1 •** hill; mountain; Ind: *tebing; gunung*.
2 • island; Ind: *pulau*.
wu saluk / wu. n. market; Ind: *pasar*.
wuhu n. arrow; Ind: *busur; panah*.
wuhung n. **1 •** coral rock; Ind: *batu karang*.
2 • high hill; Ind: *bukit tinggi*.
wulang n. moon; Ind: *bulan*.
wuling n. neck; Ind: *leher*.
wuling pukong n. back of neck; Ind: *leher bagian belakang*.
wulu n. feather; Ind: *bulu*.
wuluk n. body hair; Ind: *rambut badan*.

wulung n. vegetables; Ind: *sayuran*.
wunong adj. new; Ind: *baru*. **Mo hope bokor wunong.** You bought a new thing. *Kamu beli barang baru*.
wurang / wura n. **1 •** busa; Ind: *foam*.
2 • lungs; Ind: *paru-paru*.
3 • morning; Ind: *pagi*.
wuri adj. alive; Ind: *hidup*.
wuta n. meadow; Ind: *padang rumput*.
wutung loc. end; tip; Ind: *ujung*.
wuwo n. fish trap; Ind: *perangkap ikan*.
wuwung n. sinciput; Ind: *ubun-ubun*.

Y

yang conj. relative linker (Malay); Ind: *yang*.

Western Lamaholot lexeme sets

This appendix contains the lexeme sets used in Chapter 5 of this dissertation. The sources of the database have been discussed in §5.3.1. The sets are sorted alphabetically based on the concept of each lexeme set, here given in bold. The forms are given in IPA with exceptions discussed in §5.3.3.

The reconstructed Proto-Western-Lamaholot (PWL) and Proto-Alorese (PAL) forms are marked by an asterisk (*). The potential reconstructions that cannot be reconstructed to a proto form with certainty, but found widespread are marked with a hash sign (#). Other proto forms (PMP and PFL) are not included in this appendix. In addition, this appendix contains several lexeme sets without reconstruction, but potentially reconstructed to PWL or earlier (higher level) proto-languages.

In this appendix, abbreviations below are used to represent the Western Lamaholot varieties, including Alorese.

Pukaunu	PK	Dulhi	DH	AL-Marica	AL-MC
Lewotobi	LB	Watan	WT	AL Beang Onong	AL-BO
Ritaebang	RB	Lamakera	LK	AL-Baranusa	AL-BN
Lewolaga	LG	Adonara	AD	AL-Helandohi	AL-HD
Lewoingu	LI	Kiwangona	KG	AL-Wailawar	AL-WR
Bama	BM	Lamahora	LH	AL-Pandai	AL-PD
Waibalun	WB	Belang	BL	AL-Bana	AL-BA
Baipito	BP	Ile Ape	IP	AL-Munaseli	AL-MN
Lewolema	LL	Merdeka	MD	AL-Ternate	AL-TR
Botun	BT	Wuakerong	WK	AL-Buaya	AL-BY
Tanjung Bunga	TB	Mulan	ML	AL-Alor Besar	AL-AB
Waiwadan	WW	Lamalera	LM	AL-Alor Kecil	AL-AK
Horowura	HR			AL-Dulolong	AL-DU

1pl excl:

(1) **PWL *kame**, PK *kame*, LB *kame*, RB *kame*, LG *kame*, LI *kame*, BM *kame*, WB *kame*, BP *kame*, LL *kame*, BT *kame*, TB *kame*, WW *kame*, HR *kame*, DH *kame*, WT *kame*, LK *kame*, AD *kame*, KG *kame*, LH *kame*, BL *kame*, IP *kame*, MD *kame*, WK *kame*, ML *kame*, LM *kame*, **PAL *kame**, AL-MC *kame*, AL-BO *kame*, AL-BN *kame*, AL-WR *kame*, AL-PD *kame*, AL-BA *kame*, AL-MN *kame*, AL-TR *kame*, AL-BY *kame*, AL-AB *kame*, AL-AK *kame*, AL-DU *kame*

1pl incl:

(1) **PWL *tite**, PK *tite*, LB *tite*, RB *tite*, LG *tite*, LI *tite*, BM *tite*, WB *tite*, BP *tite*, LL *tite*, BT *tite*, TB *tite*, WW *tite*, HR *tite*, DH *tite*, WT *tite*, LK *tite*, AD *tite*, KG *tite*, LH *tite*, BL *tite*, IP *tite*, MD *tite*, WK *tite*, ML *tite*, LM *tite*, **PAL *tite**, AL-BO *tite*, AL-BN *tite*, AL-WR *tite*, AL-PD *tite*, AL-BA *tite*, AL-MN *tite*, AL-TR *ite*, AL-BY *ite*, AL-AB *ite*, AL-AK *tite*, AL-DU *tite*

1sg:

(1) **PWL *goʔe**, PK *go*, LB *go*, RB *goʔe*, LG *go*, LI *go*, BM *go*, WB *goʔe*, BP *goʔe*, LL *goʔe*, BT *goʔe*, TB *go*, WW *goe*, HR *goʔe*, DH *go*, WT *goʔe*, LK *goʔe*, AD *goʔe*, KG *goʔe*, LH *goʔe*, BL *goe*, IP *go*, MD *goʔe*, WK *goʔe*, ML *goʔe*, LM *goe*, **PAL *go**, AL-MC *go*, AL-BO *go*, AL-BN *go*, AL-HD *go*, AL-WR *go*, AL-PD *go*, AL-BA *go*, AL-MN *go*, AL-TR *go*, AL-BY *go*, AL-AB *go*, AL-AK *go*, AL-DU *go*

2pl:

(1) **PWL *mio**, PK *mio*, LB *mio*, RB *mio*, LG *mio*, LI *mo*, BM *mio*, WB *mio*, BP *mio*, LL *mio*, BT *mio*, TB *mio*, WW *mio*, HR *mio*, DH *mio*, WT *mio*, LK *mio*, KG *mio*, WK *miʔo*, ML *mio*, LM *mio*, **PAL *mi**, AL-MC *mi*, AL-BO *mi*, AL-BN *mi*, AL-WR *mi*, AL-PD *mi*, AL-BA *mi*, AL-MN *mi*, AL-TR *mi*, AL-AB *mi*, AL-AK *mi*

2sg:

(1) **PWL *mo**, PK *mo*, LB *mo*, RB *moʔe*, LG *mo*, LI *mo*, BM *mo*, WB *moʔe*, BP *moʔe*, LL *moʔe*, BT *moʔe*, TB *mo*, WW *moe*, HR *mo*, DH *moʔe*, WT *mo*, LK *moʔe*, AD *moʔe*, KG *moʔe*, LH *moʔe*, BL *moe*, IP *mo*, MD *moʔe*, WK *moʔe*, ML *moe*, LM *moe*, **PAL *mo**, AL-MC *mo*, AL-BO *mo*, AL-BN *mo*, AL-WR *mo*, AL-PD *mo*, AL-BA *mo*, AL-MN *mo*, AL-TR *mo*, AL-BY *mo*, AL-AB *mo*, AL-AK *mo*, AL-DU *mo*

3pl:

(1) **PWL *raʔe**, PK *ra*, LB *ra*, RB *raʔe*, LG *ra*, LI *ra*, BM *ra*, WB *raʔe*, BP *raʔe*, LL *raʔe*, BT *raʔe*, TB *ra*, WW *rae*, HR *raʔe*, DH *raʔe*, WT *raʔe*, LK *raʔe*, AD *raʔe*, KG *raʔe*, LH *raʔe*, BL *rae*, IP *ra*, MD *raʔe*, WK *raʔe*, ML *rae*, LM *rae*,

(2) **PAL *we**, AL-MC *we*, AL-BO *we*, AL-BN *we*, AL-WR *we*, AL-PD *wε*, AL-BA *we*, AL-MN *we*, AL-TR *fe*, AL-BY *fe*, AL-AB *fe*, AL-AK *fe*, AL-DU *fe*

3sg:

(1) **PWL *naʔe**, PK *na*, LB *na*, RB *naʔe*, LG *na*, LI *na*, BM *na*, WB *naʔe*, BP *naʔe*, LL *naʔe*, BT *naʔe*, TB *naʔe*, WW *naʔe*, HR *naʔe*, DH *na*, WT *naʔe*, LK *naʔe*, AD *naʔe*, KG *naʔe*, LH *nae*, BL *nae*, IP *na*, MD *naʔe*, WK *naʔe*, ML *nae*, LM *nae*, **PAL *no**, AL-TR *no*, AL-BY *no*, AL-AB *no*, AL-AK *no*, AL-DU *no*

(2) **PAL *ro** (<PWL *raʔe ‘3pl’), AL-MC *ro*, AL-BO *ro*, AL-BN *ro*, AL-WR *ro*, AL-PD *ro*, AL-BA *ro*, AL-MN *ro*

above:

(1) **PWL *lolo**, LI *teti lolɔŋ*, AD *bloʔlō; lolō*, **PAL *loloŋ**, AL-MC *iti lolɔŋ*, AL-BO *iti lolɔŋ*, AL-BN *lolɔŋ*, AL-HD *blolok*, AL-WR *keti lolɔŋ*, AL-PD *lolɔŋ*, AL-BA *lolɔŋ*, AL-MN *lolɔŋ*, AL-TR *iti lolɔŋ*, AL-BY *lolɔŋ*, AL-AB *oro lolɔŋ; iti lolɔŋ*, AL-AK *iti lolɔŋ*, AL-DU *iti lolɔŋ*

afternoon:

(1) **PAL *lɔra**, AL-MC *lɔra*, AL-BO *lɔra*, AL-BN *lɔra*, AL-HD *lera mulaŋ*, AL-WR *teraŋ*, AL-PD *lera; ekaŋ teraŋ*, AL-BA *lera mulaŋ*, AL-MN *lɔra*, AL-TR *lɔra*, AL-BY *lera mula nekaŋ*, AL-AB *lɔra*, AL-AK AL-DU *lɔra*

again; add; with; and:

(1) **PWL *taliʔ**, AD *taliʔ*, **PAL *taliŋ**, AL-MC *taliŋ*, AL-BO *taliŋ*, AL-BN *taliŋ*, AL-WR *taliŋ*, AL-PD *taliŋ*, AL-BA *taliŋ*, AL-MN *taliŋ*, AL-TR *taliŋ*, AL-AB *taliŋ*, AL-AK *taliŋ*, AL-DU *taliŋ*

all:

(1) LB *waokāe*, RB *wokae*, LG *wəkāe*, LI *wau kaʔeŋ*, BM *waokae*, WB *wakaŋkae*, BP *wakaŋkae*, LL *wakaŋkae*, BT *wahaŋkae*, TB *wahak*, WW *wahaŋkae*, HR *wahaŋkae*, DH *wahaŋkae*, WT *wahaŋkae*, LK *wahok*, AD *wahā kaeʔ*, KG *wahaŋkae*, IP *wəkae*, MD *wahakae*, WK *wakae*, ML *fəka*, LM *fakahae*

(2) AL-TR *punamuŋ*, AL-BY *punamuŋ*, AL-AB *punamuŋ*, AL-AK *punamuŋ*, AL-DU *punaumu*

alive:

(1) **PWL *morit**, PK *mori*, LB *mori*, RB *mori*, LG *mori*, LI *mɔri*, BM *mori*, WB *mori*, BP *mori*, LL *mori*, BT *mori*, TB *mori*, WW *mori*, HR *morit*, DH *morʔi*, WT *morʔi*, LK *morʔi*, AD *mort*, KG *morip*, LH *morip*, BL *morip*, IP *moriw*, MD *mori*, WK *morʔi*, ML *mori*, LM, **PAL *moriʔ**, AL-MC *moriʔ*, AL-BO *mori*, AL-BN *mori*, AL-HD *mori*, AL-WR *moriʔ*, AL-PD *morik*, AL-BA *morik*, AL-MN *mori*, AL-TR *mori*, AL-AB *mori*, AL-AK *mori*, AL-DU *muri*

and:

(1) **PWL *noʔo**, PK *noʔō*, LB *noʔō o*, RB *noʔō*, LG *noʔō*, LI *noʔō*, BM *no*, WB *nā*, BP *nō*, LL *noʔō*, BT *noʔō*, TB *noʔo*, WW *noʔō*, HR *noʔō*, DH *noʔo*, WT *noʔō*, LK *noʔō*, AD *noʔ*, KG *noʔō*, BL *no*, IP *no*, WK *no*, ML *nɔ*, LM *nā*, **PAL *noŋ**, AL-BN *noŋ*, AL-PD *noŋ*

ant:

(1) **PWL *kəmərə**, AD *kəmɛrɛk*, **PAL *kare**, AL-MC *karo*, AL-BO *kare*, AL-BN *kare*, AL-HD *karek*, AL-WR *kare*, AL-PD *kare*, AL-BA *kare*, AL-MN *karek*, AL-TR *kare*, AL-BY *kare*, AL-AB *kare*, AL-AK *kare*, AL-DU *kare*

archery; arrow:

(1) **PAL *panuŋ**, AL-MC *panuŋ*, AL-BO *panuŋ*, AL-BN *panuŋ*, AL-HD *panuŋ*, AL-WR *panuŋ*, AL-PD *panuŋ*, AL-BA *panuŋ*, AL-MN *panuŋ*, AL-BY *panuŋ*, AL-AB *panuŋ*, AL-AK *panuŋ*, AL-DU *panuŋ*

(2) AL-BO *hupol*, AL-BN *hupol*, AL-HD *hupol*, AL-PD *hupol*, AL-BA *hupol*, AL-MN *hupol*, AL-AB *hupo*, AL-AK *hupo*, AL-DU *fupo*

(3) LI *amɜ*, AD *ʔamɜt*

arm; hand:

(1) **PWL *lima**, PK *lima*, LB *lima*, RB *lima*, LG *lima*, LI *limaŋ*, BM *lima*, WB *lima*, BP *lima*, LL *lima*, BT *lima*, TB *lima*, WW *limak*, HR *lima*, DH *lima*, WT *limā*, LK *limak*, KG *limak*, LH *limak*, BL *limak*, IP *limak*, MD *limak*, WK *limak*, ML *lima*, LM *limate*, **PAL *limaŋ**, AL-MC *limaŋ*, AL-BO *limaŋ*, AL-BN *limaŋ*, AL-HD *limaʔ*, AL-WR *limaŋ*, AL-PD *limaŋ*, AL-BA *limaŋ*, AL-MN *limaŋ*, AL-TR *limaŋ*, AL-BY *limaŋ*, AL-AB *limaŋ*, AL-AK *limaŋ*, AL-DU *limaŋ*

ash:

(1) **PWL *kəʔawu**, LI *kəʔawu*, AD *kɜʔawuk*, **PAL *kərawu**, AL-MC *awo*, AL-BO *kərawu*, AL-BN *kərawu*, AL-HD *krawuʔ*, AL-WR *awo kaha*, AL-PD *awokaha*, AL-BA *awo kaha*, AL-MN *awo kaha*, AL-AB *afo*, AL-AK *afo*, AL-DU *afo*

at:

(1) **PWL *rae**, LB *rae*, WB *rae*, LL *rae*, ML *rae*, LM *rae*, **PAL *ro**, AL-MC *ro*, AL-BO *oro*, AL-BN *oro*, AL-HD *oro*, AL-PD *oro*, AL-BA *oro*, AL-AB *oro*, AL-AK *oro*

(2) AL-MN *wəli*, AL-TR *fali*, AL-AB *ali*

axe:

(1) **PAL *bali**, AL-MC *balik*, AL-BO *bali*, AL-BN *bali*, AL-WR *bali*, AL-PD *bali*, AL-BA *bali*, AL-MN *bali*, AL-TR *bali*, AL-BY *bali*, AL-AB *bali*, AL-AK *bali*, AL-DU *bali*

(2) LI *sɔru*, AD *soru kapa*

back:

- (1) RB *uhuk*, LG *uhuk*, BM *uhuk*, BP *hurut*, WW *uhuk*, DH *uhuk*, LH *kənaruk*, BL *usuk*, IP *uhuk*, MD *uhukət*, WK *uhuk*, ML *uhuk*
 (2) LI *kɔlaŋ*, WB *kolaʔ*, LL *kolaʔ*, BT *kolak*, TB *kolaʔ*
 (3) WT *wohō*, LK *woho*, AD *wohʔokət*, KG *woho*
 (4) **PAL *punuŋ**, AL-MC *punuŋ*, AL-BO *punuŋ*, AL-BN *punuŋ*, AL-HD *pun lolonŋ*, AL-WR *AL-PD punuŋ*, AL-BA *punuŋ*, AL-MN *punuŋ*; *punu*, AL-BY *punuŋ*, AL-AB *punuŋ*, AL-AK *punuŋ*, AL-DU *punuŋ*

bad:

- (1) **PWL *kədatek**, RB *datā*, WB *datə*, TB *datā*, LH *daʔa*, BL *kədatək*, IP *fedatən*, MD *datā*, LM *afadatəŋ*, **PAL *date**, AL-MC *dato*, AL-BO *date*, AL-BN *date*, AL-HD *date*, AL-WR *date*, AL-PD *date*, AL-BA *datek*, AL-TR *date*, AL-BY *date*, AL-AB *date*, AL-AK *date*, AL-DU *date*
 (2) PK *məko*, LB *məko*, LG *məko*, LI *məkɔʔ*, BM *məko*, BT *mədō*, WW *madō*, HR *mədō*, DH *mədō*, WT *mədōʔ*, LK *mədō*, AD *madoː*, KG *mədho*, ML *mədo*

bamboo:

- (1) **PWL *pətuŋ**, **PAL *pətuŋ**, AL-BO *patuŋ*, AL-BA *pətuŋ*, AL-WR *patuŋ*, AL-PD *patuŋ*, AL-BA *patuŋ*, AL-MN *pətuŋ*, AL-TR *patuŋ*, AL-BY *patuŋ*, AL-AB *patuŋ*, AL-AK *patuŋ*, AL-DU *patuŋ*
 (2) **PWL *au**, LI *au*, **PAL *au**, AL-BN *kau*, AL-WR *au*, AL-PD *au*

banana:

- (1) **PWL *muko**, LI *mukɔ*, AD *muko*, **PAL *muko**, AL-MC *muko*, AL-BO *muko*, AL-BN *muko*, AL-HD *muko*, AL-WR *muko*, AL-PD *muko*, AL-BA *muko*, AL-MN *muko*, AL-TR *muko*, AL-BY *muko*, AL-AB *muko*, AL-AK *muko*, AL-DU *muko*

barn; storage house:

- (1) **PWL *kebaŋ**, LI *kebaŋ*, **PAL *kebaŋ**, AL-BO *kebaŋ*, AL-BN *kebaŋ*
 (2) AL-HD *lada*, AL-WR *lada*, AL-PD *lada*, AL-MN *lada*

bat:

- (1) **PWL *pənike**, LI *pənike*, AD *penike*, **PAL *panike**, AL-MC *penik:e*, AL-BO *panike*, AL-BN *panik:e*, AL-HD *nike*, AL-WR *nike*, AL-BA *mike*
 (2) AL-BY *bleruŋ*, AL-AB *laberuŋ*, AL-AK *bəleru*, AL-DU *bəliruŋ*

because:

- (1) PK *pukā*, LB *pukā*, RB *pukā*, LG *pukən*, LI *pukəŋ*, BM *pukā*, WB *pukā*, BP *pukā*, LL *pukē*, BT *pukā*, TB *pukā*, WW *pukā*, HR *pukā*, DH *pukā*, WT *pukā*, LK *pukā*, AD *pukɔ*, LH *pukā*, BL *puk*, IP *pukən*, MD *pukā*, WK *puka*, ML *pukə*, LM *pukāŋ*

bed:

(1) AL-MC *kosa*, AL-BO *kolsa*, AL-BN *kolsa*, AL-HD *kolsa*, AL-AK *kolosae*, AL-DU *kolosae*

(2) AL-WR *woslak*, AK AL-PD AL-BA *boslak*, AL-TR *bosla*

(3) AL-PD *səliqaŋ*, AL-AB *saligaŋ*

bedbug:

(1) **PWL *təmayuŋ**, LI *təmajuŋ*, AD *təmajū*, **PAL *təmadɟuŋ**, AL-MC *təmadɟuŋ*, AL-BO *temadɟuŋ*, AL-BN *tamadɟuŋ*, AL-HD *madɟuŋ*, AL-WR *madɟuŋ*, AL-PD *madɟuŋ*, AL-BA *madɟuŋ*, AL-MN *madɟuŋ*, AL-TR *kamadɟo*, AL-BY *kəmadɟuŋ*, AL-AB *tamadɟoŋ*

below:

(1) **PWL *-ali**, LI *lali*, AD *lali laŋū*, **PAL *-ali lau**, AL-BY *alilaŋ*, AL-AB *ali laŋ*, AL-AK *ali laŋ*, AL-DU *ali lalaŋ*, AL-BO *ali lauŋ*, AL-BN *lauŋ*, AL-WR *kale lauŋ*, AL-PD *lauŋ*, AL-MN *lauŋ*, AL-TR *io laŋ*, AL-AB *oro laŋ*, AL-DU

(2) AL-MC *ali wero*, AL-HD *werok*, AL-BA *werok*

bent; crooked:

(1) **PAL *galuŋ**, AL-MC *galuŋ*, AL-BO *galuŋ*, AL-TR *galunaŋ*, AL-AB *galuŋ*, AL-AK *galu*, AL-DU *galuŋ*

betel nut; betel vine; chew betel:

(1) **PWL *wua**, LI *wua*, AD *wua?*, **PAL *uwa**, AL-MC *uwa*, AL-BO *uwa*, AL-BN *uwa*, AL-HD *uwa*, AL-WR *uwa*, AL-PD *uwa*, AL-BA *uwa*, AL-MN *uwa*, AL-AB *ua*, AL-AK *ua*

(2) **PWL *malu**, LI *wua malu*, **PAL *malu**, AL-MC *uwa malu*, AL-BO *malu*, AL-BN *malu*, AL-HD *malu*, AL-WR *malu*, AL-PD *malu*, AL-BA *malu*, AL-MN *malu*, AL-TR *malu*, AL-BY *ua malu*, AL-AB *malu*, AL-AK *malu*, AL-DU *malu*

bidara fruit:

(1) **PAL *kəbukal**, AL-MC *kəbuka*, AL-BO *kabukal ihi*, AL-BN *kabukal*, AL-WR *kbukal*, AL-PD *kabukal*, AL-BA *kəbukal*, AL-MN *kəbukal*, AL-TR *kəbuka ihikiŋ*, AL-BY *kebuka ihikiŋ*, AL-AB *kəbuk*, AL-AK *kəbuka*, AL-DU *kəbuka*

big:

(1) PK *bəlʔā*, LB *belā*, RB *belā*, LG *belā*, LI *belə*, BM *belə*, WB *belā*, BP *bele?*, LL *belē*, BT *belʔā*, TB *belə*, WW *bele*, HR *belʔā*, DH *belā*, WT *belʔā*, LK *belʔā*, AD *bele*, KG *belʔā*, LH *belā*, BL *bel*, IP *belən*, MD *belā*, WK *belʔē*, ML *belɿ*, LM *belā*

(2) AL-MN *peiŋ*, AL-TR *bai*, AL-BY *beiŋ*, AL-AB *beiŋ*, AL-AK *beiŋ*, AL-DU *beiŋ*

PAL *bea, AL-MC *beŋ*, AL-BO *bea*, AL-BN *bea*, AL-HD *bea*, AL-WR *bea*, AL-PD *bea*, AL-BA *bea*, AL-MN *bea*

bile:

(1) **PAL *pəruŋ**, AL-MC *pəruŋ*, AL-BO *paruŋ*, AL-HD *peruŋ*, AL-WR *peruŋ*, AL-PD *peruŋ*, AL-BA *peruŋ*, AL-MN *peruŋ*, AL-AB *paruŋ*, AL-AK *pəruŋ*, AL-DU *paruŋ*

bird:

(1) **PWL *kolo**, PK *kolō*, RB *kolō*, LG *kolō*, LI *koloŋ*, BM *kolō*, WB *kolō*, BP *kolō*, LL *kolō*, BT *kolō*, TB *kolō*, WW *kolō*, LK *kolō*, AD, KG *kolō*, LH *kolo*, BL *kolo*, MD *kolo*, WK *kolo*, ML *kolo*, LM *kolo*, **PAL *koloŋ**, AL-MC *koloŋ*, AL-BO *koloŋ*, AL-BN *koloŋ*, AL-WR *koloŋ*, AL-PD *koloŋ*, AL-BA *koloŋ*, AL-MN *koloŋ*, AL-TR *koloŋ*, AL-BY *koloŋ*, AL-AB *koloŋ*, AL-AK *koloŋ*, AL-DU *koloŋ*

bite:

(1) **PWL *gike**, PK *gike*, RB *gike*, LG *gike*, LI *gike*, BM *gike*, WB *gike*, BP *gike*, LL *gike*, BT *gike*, TB *gike*, WW *gike*, HR *gike*, DH *gike*, WT *gike*, LK *gike*, AD *gike*, KG *gike*, LH *gike*, BL *gike*, IP *gike*, MD *gike*, WK *gike*, ML *gike*, LM *goki*, **PAL *gaki**, AL-MC *gaki*, AL-BO *gaki*, AL-BN *gaki*, AL-HD *gaki*, AL-WR *gaki?*, AL-BA *gaki*, AL-MN *gaki?*, AL-TR *gaki ata*, AL-AB *gaki*, AL-AK *gaki*, AL-DU *gaki*

bitter:

(1) **PWL *pait**, LI *paik*, AD *pait*, **PAL *pai?**, AL-MC *pai*, AL-BO *pai*, AL-BN *pai*, AL-HD *pai?*, AL-WR *pai?*, AL-PD *pai*, AL-BA *pai?*, AL-MN *pai?*, AL-TR *pei*, AL-BY *pei*, AL-AB *pei*, AL-AK *pei*, AL-DU *pi*:

black:

(1) **PWL *mitəm**, PK *mitā*, LB *mitā*, RB *mitā*, LG *mitā*, LI *mitəŋ*, BM *mitə*, WB *mitā*, BP *mitən*, LL *mitā*, BT *mitā*, TB *mitə*, WW *mitā*, HR *mitā*, DH *mitā*, WT *mitā*, LK *mitā*, AD *mitə*, KG *mitr*, LH *mitəm*, BL *mitəm*, IP *mitəm*, MD *mitəm*, WK *mitəŋ*, ML *miten*, LM *mitāŋ*, **PAL *mitem**, AL-MC *mitem*, AL-BO *mitem*, AL-BN *mitem*, AL-HD *mitem*, AL-WR *mitem*, AL-PD *mitem*, AL-BA *mitem*, AL-MN *mitem*, AL-TR *mitem*, AL-BY *mitem*, AL-AB *mitem*, AL-AK *mitem*, AL-DU *mitem*

blind (eye):

(1) **PAL *mataŋ date**, AL-MC *matan dato*, AL-BO *mataŋ kərabo*; *mataŋ date*, AL-BN *matan date*, AL-HD *matan date*, AL-WR *matan date*, AL-PD *matan date*, AL-BA *matan date*, AL-MN *mata date*, AL-TR *mataŋ date*, AL-BY *mataŋ date*, AL-AB *matañ date*, AL-AK *matan date*, AL-DU *mataŋ date*

blood:

(1) **PAL *ra**, AL-MC *ra*, AL-BO *ra*, AL-BN *ra*, AL-HD *ra*, AL-WR *ra*, AL-PD *ra*, AL-BA *ra*, AL-MN *ra*; *raŋ*, AL-TR *ra*, AL-BY *ra*, AL-AB *ra*, AL-AK *ra*, AL-DU *ra*

(2) PK *mei*, LB *mei*, RB *mei*, LG *mei?*, LI *mei*, BM *mei*, WB *mei*, BP *mei*, LL *mei*, BT *mei*, TB *mei*, WW *mei*, HR *mei*, DH *mei*, WT *mei*, LK *mei*, AD *mei*, KG *mei*, LH *mei*, BL *mei*, IP *mei*, MD *mei*, WK *səmei*, ML *mehi*, LM *mei*

blow:

(1) PK *dihē*, LB *bu*, RB *kəbuha*, LG *bu*, LI *bu:*, BM *bu*, WB *bu*, BP *bu*, LL *bu*, BT *bu*, TB *bu*, WW *bu*, ML *bu*

(2) HR *dihē*, DH *dīhe*, WT *dihē*, LH *dīhe*, BL *didi*, LM *die*

(3) **PWL *pui**, LK *pui*, AD *puīt*, KG *puīt*, IP *puīt*, MD *puīt*, WK *puīs*, **PAL *pui**, AL-MC *pui*, AL-BO *pui*, AL-BN *pui*, AL-HD *pui*, AL-WR *pui*, AL-PD *pui*, AL-BA *pui*, AL-MN *pui*, AL-TR *pui*, AL-BY *pui*, AL-AB *pui*, AL-AK *pui*, AL-DU *pui*

blue:

(1) AL-MC *pahalon*, AL-TR *pahele*, AL-BY *pahelen*, AL-AB *pahelen*, AL-AK *pahelen*

(2) AL-HD *taṅaṅ*, AL-PD *taṅaṅ*, AL-BA *taṅaṅ*

blunt; dull:

(1) PK *da*, LG *dā*, LI *da:*, BM *dat*, WB *dāt*, TB *dat*

(2) BP *gāhala*, LL *gāhala*, BT *gā hala*, WW *gāhala*, WT *gā hala*, KG *gā hala*

(3) DH *kəmoŋo*, LK *kələŋo*, AD *kəmŋo*, LH *moŋo*, BL *moso*, MD *kəmoŋo*, WK *motel*, ML *kəmotol*, LM *moso*

(4) **PAL *kumbu**, AL-BO *kumbu*, AL-BN *kumbu*, AL-WR *kumbu*, AL-PD *kumbuk*, AL-BA *kumbuk*, AL-TR *kumbu*, AL-BY *kumbu*, AL-AB *kumbu*, AL-AK *kumbu*, AL-DU *kumbu*

(5) AL-HD *wunak*, AL-PD *punak*, AL-BA *punak*

(6) AL-MC *pou*, AL-MN *pouŋ*

blue; green:

(1) **PWL *idžo**, LB *idžo*, LI *idžo*, WB *idžo*, BP *idžon*, LL *idžō*, BT *idžō*, TB *idžo*, WT *idžo*, LK *idžō*, **PAL *idžon**, AL-BO *idžo*, AL-WR *idžo*, AL-MN *idžo*

boiling (water):

(1) AL-BY *pato onoŋ*, AL-AB *pato*, AL-AK *pato*, AL-DU *fei pato*

(2) AL-MC *buran*, AL-BO *wai buran*, AL-BN *wai buran*, AL-HD *buran*, AL-WR *buran*, AL-PD *wai buran*, AL-BA *buran*, AL-MN *buran*, AL-TR *bura naŋ*

body:

(1) **PWL *wəki**, LI *wəkiŋ*, AD *wəkizt*, **PAL *wəkiŋ**, AL-MC *wak:iŋ*, AL-BO *wakiŋ*, AL-BN *wakiŋ*, AL-WR *wak:iŋ*, AL-PD *wək:iŋ*, AL-BA *wək:iŋ*, AL-TR *fakiŋ*, AL-BY *fak:iŋ*, AL-AB *fakiŋ*, AL-AK *fakiŋ*, AL-DU *fakiŋ*

(2) AL-HD *oda?*, AL-PD *odaŋ*

body hair:

(1) **PAL *wuluk**, AL-MC *ul:u*, AL-BO *wareŋ uluka*, AL-BN *wuluk*, AL-HD *wuluk*, AL-PD *wuluk*, AL-BA *wuluk*, AL-MN *wuluk*, AL-TR *fulukuŋ*, AL-AB *fulukuŋ*, AL-AK *fulukuŋ*, AL-DU *fulukuŋ*

(2) LI *rawukəŋ*, AD *rawukət*

bolsters:

(1) AL-MC *luluŋ*, AL-BO *luluŋ*, AL-PD *luluŋ*, AL-MN *luluŋ*, AL-AB *luluŋ*

(2) AL-HD *kole*, AL-WR *kole*

bone:

(1) **PWL *riʔu**, PK *riʔuk*, LB *riʔuk*, RB *riʔu*, LG *riʔu*, LI *riʔu*, BM *riʔu*, WB *riʔuk*, BP *riʔuk*, LL *riʔuk*, BT *riʔū*, TB *riʔuk*, WW *riuk*, HR *riʔuk*, DH *riʔū*, WT *riʔū*, LK *rīu*, AD *riʔū*, KG *riʔū*, LH *riʔu*, BL *riuk*, IP *riuk*, MD *riuk*, WK *riʔū*, ML *riuk*, LM *riuk*, **PAL *ruiŋ**, AL-MC *ruiŋ*, AL-BO *ruʔiŋ*, AL-BN *ruʔiŋ*, AL-HD *neruiŋ*, AL-WR *ruiŋ*, AL-PD *ruiŋ*, AL-BA *ruiŋ*; *rue*, AL-MN *ruiŋ*, AL-TR *ruiŋ*, AL-BY *ruiŋ*, AL-AB *ruiŋ*; *rue*, AL-AK *ruiŋ*, AL-DU *ruiŋ*

borrow:

(1) AL-BN *bihe*, AL-MN *bihe*, AL-BY *bihe*, AL-AB *bihe*

bow:

(1) **PWL *wuhu**, LI *wuhu*, AD *wuhuʔ*, **PAL *wuhu**, AL-MC *puhu*, AL-BO *wuhu*, AL-BN *wuhu*, AL-HD *wuhu*, AL-PD *wuhu*, AL-BA *woho*, AL-MN *wuhu*, AL-TR *puhu*, AL-BY *fuhu*, AL-AB *fuhu*, AL-AK *fuhu*, AL-DU *fuhu*

bracelet:

(1) **PAL *kanau**, AL-MC *kənau*, AL-BO *kenau*, AL-BN *kanau*, AL-WR *nauk*, AL-PD *kenau*, AL-BA *nau*, AL-MN *nau*, AL-TR *pənou*, AL-BY *kanou*, AL-AK *geno*, AL-DU *kanu*

breadfruit:

(1) AL-MC *ploka*, AL-BO *pəloka*, AL-BN *kloka*; *ploka*, AL-HD *ploka*, AL-WR *ploka*, AL-PD *pəloka*, AL-BA *ploka*, AL-MN *ploka*

break (glass):

(1) **PAL *bataŋ**, AL-MC *bataŋ*, AL-BO *bataŋ*, AL-BN *bataŋ*, AL-HD *bətaŋ*, AL-WR *wetaŋ*, AL-PD *bataŋ*, AL-BA *betaŋ*, AL-MN *betaŋ*, AL-TR *batanaŋ*, AL-BY *batanu*, AL-AB *bataŋ*, AL-AK *bataŋ*, AL-DU *bataŋ*

break (rope):

(1) **PAL *gatoŋ**, AL-MC *gatoŋ*, AL-BO *gatoŋ*, AL-BN *gatoŋ*, AL-HD *bətoŋ*, AL-WR *geton*, AL-PD *gatoŋ*, AL-BA *gətoŋ*, AL-MN *getoŋ*, AL-BY *geto nekaŋ*, AL-AB *gato*, AL-AK *gəto*, AL-DU *gatou*

breast:

(1) **PWL *tuhu**, LI *tuho*, AD *tuho*, **PAL *tuhu**, AL-MC *tuho*, AL-BO *tuho*, AL-BN *tuho*, AL-HD *tuho*, AL-WR *tuho*, AL-PD *tuho*, AL-BA *tuho*, AL-MN *tuho*, AL-TR *tuhuj*, AL-BY *tuhuj*, AL-AB *tuhū*, AL-AK *tuhuj*, AL-DU *tuhū*

breathe:

(1) **PWL *-nai**, LB *hari nāi*, RB *ər nāi*, LG *hari nait*, LI *hariŋ*, BM *harī*, WB *harināi*, BP *harinaī*, LL *harināi*, BT *nəri nahij*, TB *hari nāi*, WW *nərināi*, HR *nəri nahij*, DH *nəri nahij*, WT *nəri nahij*, LK *nərināi*, AD *nərinaī*, KG *nəri naik*, LH *eha naikə*, BL *hea naik*, IP *həŋə naikə*, MD *eha naikə*, WK *gidā nāi*, ML *eha nai*, LM *ərā nāi*, **PAL *-nahij**, AL-MC *manahij*, AL-BO *taŋ nahij*, AL-HD *nahi*, AL-WR *maŋ-nahij*, AL-PD *naŋ nahij*, AL-BA *nahij*, AL-MN AL-TR *nami nihij*, AL-BY *naminihij*, AL-AB *nami nihij*, AL-AK *naminihij*, AL-DU *nami nehe*

broom:

(1) **PWL *namu**, AD *namu*, **PAL *namu**, AL-MC, AL-BO, AL-BN, AL-HD *namo*, AL-WR *namo*, AL-PD *namo*, AL-BA *namo*, AL-MN *namo*, AL-BY *namo*, AL-AB *namu*, AL-AK *namu*, AL-DU *namo*

burden stick:

(1) AL-AB *doba*, AL-AK *dʒoba*
(2) LI *bəleba?*, AL-MN *ləplepa*, AL-AB *kəlapaŋ*
(3) **PAL *nekaŋ**, AL-HD *nekaŋ*, AL-WR *nekaŋ*, AL-PD *tənekaŋ*; *nekaŋ*, AL-BA *nekaŋ*, AL-MN *nəkaŋ*, AL-BY *tənuka nəkaŋ*

burn (clear land):

(1) PK *tuno*, LB *tuno*, RB *tuno*, TB *tuno*, WW *tuno*, HR *tuno*, LK *tuno*, MD *tuno*, ML *tuno*

(2) **PWL *seru**, LG *səru*, LI *seru?*, BM *səru*, WB *səru*, BP *səru*, LL *səru*, BT *səru*, DH *səru*, WT *səru*, AD *səru?*, KG *səru*, LH *səru*, BL *səru*, IP *səru*, WK *səru*, **PAL *seru**, AL-PD *saru*, AL-TR *seru ape*, AL-BY *saru*, AL-AB *saru ekaŋ*, AL-AK *seru*, AL-DU *saru*

(3) **PWL *papi**, LM *papi*, **PAL *papiŋ**, AL-BN *papiŋ*, AL-HD *papiŋ*, AL-WR *pakiŋ*, AL-BA *papi*, AL-MN *papiŋ*

burnt:

(1) **PAL *putu**, AL-MC *putu*, AL-BO *putu*, AL-BN *putuk*, AL-HD *putuk*, AL-WR

putuk, AL-PD *utuk*, AL-BA *putuk*, AL-MN *putuk*, AL-TR *putu naŋ*, AL-BY *putuna*, AL-AB *putu*, AL-AK *putu*, AL-DU *putu*

bury:

(1) **PWL *tone/*tome**, AD *tomz*, **PAL *tonoŋ**, AL-MC *tonoŋ*, AL-BO *tonoŋ*, AL-BN *tonoŋ*, AL-HD *tono*, AL-WR *tonoŋ*, AL-PD *tonoŋ*, AL-BA *tonoŋ*, AL-MN *tonoŋ*

buy:

(1) **PWL *hope**, LI *hope*, AD *hope*, **PAL *hope**, AL-MC *hope*, AL-BO *hope*, AL-BN *hope*, AL-HD *hope*, AL-WR *hope*, AL-PD *hope*, AL-BA *hope*, AL-MN *hope*, AL-TR *hope*, AL-BY *hope*, AL-AB *hope*, AL-AK *hope*, AL-DU *hope*

candle:

- (1) AL-PD *padu*, AL-AB *pandzu*
- (2) LI *tənarɔʔ*, AD *tənarɔ*

canoe:

(1) **PWL *tena**, LI *tena*, AD *tena*, **PAL *tena**, AL-MC *tena*, AL-BO *tena*, AL-BN *tena*, AL-HD *tena*, AL-WR *tena*, AL-PD *tena*, AL-BA *tena*, AL-MN *tena*, AL-TR *tena*, AL-BY *tena*, AL-AB *tena*, AL-AK *tena*, AL-DU *tena*

cassava:

- (1) LI *uwe kajɔ*, AD *uwe kaju*
- (2) **PAL *kura**, AL-MC *kura*, AL-BO *kura*, AL-BN *kura*, AL-PD *kura*, AL-BA *kura*, AL-MN *kura džawa*, AL-TR *kura džawa*, AL-AB *kura džafa*, AL-AK *kura džafa*, AL-DU *kura džafa*

cat:

(1) **PAL *kamama**, AL-BO *kamama*, AL-BN *kamama*, AL-WR *kamama*, AL-PD *kamama*, AL-TR *kamama*, AL-BY *kamama*, AL-AB *kamama*, AL-AK *kəməmə*, AL-DU *kamama*

catch:

- (1) AL-TR *ləge*, AL-BY *lage*, AL-AB *lage*, AL-AK *lage*, AL-DU *lage*
- (2) AL-MC *hemo*, AL-BO *hemo*, AL-BN *hemo*, AL-HD *hemo*, AL-WR *hemo*, AL-PD *hemo*, AL-MN *hemo*

center:

- (1) AL-WR *tuka tuka*, AL-PD *katuka*, AL-BA *tuka-tuka*, AL-MN *tuka tuka*

centipede:

(1) **PAL *kalipaŋ**, AL-MC *ala klipaŋ*, AL-BO *kalipaŋ*, AL-BN *kalipaŋ*, AL-WR *kalipan*, AL-PD *kalipaŋ*, AL-BA AL-AB *kalipaŋ*, AL-AK *kalipaŋ*, AL-DU *kalipan*

(2) AL-HD *siparaga*, AL-BA *siparaga*, AL-MN *siparaga*

chase:

(1) **PWL *teru/*tute**, LI *təruŋ*, **PAL *tute**, AL-MC *tute*, AL-BN *tute*, AL-HD *tute*, AL-WR *tute*, AL-BA *tute*, AL-TR *tute*, AL-AB *tute*, AL-AK *tute*, AL-DU *tute*

(2) AL-PD *liso*, AL-MN *liso*

chew:

(1) **PAL *mame**, AL-MC *mame*, AL-BO *mame*, AL-BN *mame*, AL-HD *mame*, AL-WR *mame*, AL-PD *mame*, AL-BA *mame*, AL-MN *mame*, AL-TR *mame*, AL-BY *mame*, AL-AB *mame*, AL-AK *mame*, AL-DU *mame*

(2) LI *baha*, AD *bahak*

chair:

(1) **PAL *kadera**, AL-MC *kadera*, AL-BO *kadera*, AL-BN *kadera*, AL-HD *kadera*, AL-WR *kadera*, AL-PD *kdera*, AL-BA *kandəra*, AL-MN *kadera*, AL-TR *kədera*, AL-BY *kadera*, AL-AB *kadera*, AL-AK *kədera*, AL-DU *kadera*

chaotic:

(1) **PAL *kanadžo**, AL-MC *kanadžo*, AL-BN *kənadžok*, AL-HD *kənadžok*

cheek:

(1) **PWL *pipi**, LI *kəlipi*, AD *pipikst*, **PAL *pipiŋ**, AL-MC *pipiŋ*, AL-BO *pipiŋ*, AL-BN *pipiŋ*, AL-HD *pipi*, AL-WR *pipiŋ*, AL-PD *pipiŋ*, AL-BA *pipiŋ*, AL-MN *pipiŋ*, AL-TR *pipi*, AL-BY *pipi*, AL-AB *pipiŋ*, AL-AK *pipi*, AL-DU *pipiŋ*

chest:

(1) **PAL *wareŋ**, AL-MC *waroŋ*, AL-BO *wareŋ*, AL-BN *wareŋ*, AL-WR *ware*, AL-PD *wareŋ*, AL-TR *fare*, AL-BY *farei*, AL-AB *farē*, AL-AK *fareŋ*, AL-DU *fareiŋ*

(2) AL-HD *kolo*, AL-PD *koloŋ*, AL-BA *koloŋ*, AL-MN *kolo*; *koloŋ*

chicken:

(1) **PWL *manuk**, LI *manu*, AD *manuk*, **PAL *manuŋ/manuk**, AL-MC *manu*, AL-BO *manuŋ*, AL-BN *manuŋ*, AL-HD *manu?*, AL-WR *manuk*, AL-PD *manu*, AL-BA *manuk*, AL-MN *manu?*, AL-TR *manuŋ*, AL-BY *manuŋ*, AL-AB *manu*, AL-AK *manu*, AL-DU *manuŋ*

child:

(1) **PWL *ana?**, LB *ana?*, RB *ana*, LG *ana?*, LI *ana?*, BM *ana?*, WB *ana*, BP *ana*, LL *ana*, BT *ana*, TB *ana*, WW *ana*, HR *ana?*, DH *ana?*, WT *ana*, LK *ana*, AD *?ana?*, KG *ana?*, LH *ana*, BL *ana*, IP *ana*, MD *ana*, WK *ana*, ML *ana*, LM *ana*, **PAL *anaŋ**, AL-MC *anak*, AL-BO *anaŋ*, AL-BN *anaŋ*, AL-BA *ana?*, AL-MN *ana/ana?/anaŋ*, AL-TR *anaŋ*, AL-BY *anaŋ*, AL-AB *anaŋ*, AL-AK *anak*, AL-DU *anaŋ*

(2) AL-BO *bire*, AL-BN *bire kari*, AL-HD *bai*, AL-WR *bahire*, AL-PD *bai*

chin:

(1) **PAL *bamaŋ**, AL-MC *bimoŋ*, AL-BO *bamaŋ*, AL-BN *bamaŋ*, AL-HD *bame*, AL-WR *bameŋ*, AL-PD *bamaŋ*, AL-BA *bame*, AL-MN *bame; bameŋ*, AL-TR *bame*, AL-BY *bame*, AL-AB *bameŋ*, AL-AK *bame*, AL-DU *bameiŋ*

choose:

(1) **PWL *pile?**, LI *pile?*, AD *pile*, **PAL *pile**, AL-MC *pile*, AL-BO *pile*, AL-HD *pile*, AL-WR *pile*, AL-PD *pile*, AL-BA *pile*, AL-MN *pile*, AL-TR *pile*, AL-AB *pile*

civet cat:

(1) **PWL *lako**, LI *lakɔ*, AD *lako*, **PAL *lako**, AL-MC *lako*, AL-BO *lako*, AL-BN *lako*, AL-HD *lako*, AL-WR *lako*, AL-PD *lako*, AL-BA *lako*, AL-MN *lako*, AL-AB *lako*, AL-AK *lako*, AL-DU *lako*

clay:

(1) **PWL *tana me?aŋ**, LI *tana me?aŋ*, **PAL *tana meaŋ**, AL-MC *tana meaŋ*, AL-BN *tana meaŋ*, AL-HD *tana meaŋ*, AL-PD *tana meaŋ*, AL-BA *tana meaŋ*, AL-MN *tana meaŋ*, AL-AB *faraha meaŋ*, AL-AK *tana meaŋ*, AL-DU *tana ma*

clean:

(1) **PWL *lae?**, LI *laeŋ*, AD *lae?*, **PAL *lahen**, AL-MC *lahen*, AL-BO *lahiŋ*, AL-BN *lahiŋ*, AL-HD *lahen*, AL-WR *lahek*, AL-PD *lahen*, AL-BA *rahiŋ*, AL-MN *lahen; lahek*, AL-TR *lahiŋ*, AL-BY *lahiŋ*, AL-AB *lahiŋ*, AL-AK *lahiŋ*, AL-DU *lahiŋ*

climb:

(1) **PAL *hela**, AL-BO *hela*, AL-BN *hela*, AL-BA *hela*, AL-DU *hela*

(2) **PWL *gere**, LI *gere*, AD *gere*, **PAL *gere**, AL-MC *gere*, AL-PD *gere*, AL-MN *gere*, AL-AB *gere*

close:

(1) **PWL #letu**, LI *lɔtu?*, AD *lɔtu?*

(2) **PAL *tera?**, AL-MC *tara?*, AL-BO *tera*, AL-BN *tera*, AL-HD *tera?*, AL-WR *tera*, AL-PD *tera*, AL-BA *tera?*, AL-MN *tera?*, AL-TR *fera*, AL-AB *tera*, AL-AK *tera*, AL-DU

tera

clothing:

- (1) PK *akopake*, LG *akəpake*, BM *agopake*, WB *agopake*, BP *agopake*, LL *agopake*
- (2) RB *alelolō*, BT *alelolo*, TB *alelolo*, WW *alelolo*, HR *alelolo*, DH *alelolo*, WT *alelolo*, LK *alelolo*, AD *alelolo*, KG *alelolo*, LH *alelolo*, BL *alelolo*, IP *alelolo*, MD *alelolo*, WK *alelolo*, ML *alelolo*, LM *alelolo*
- (3) **PWL *labu**, LI *labu*, AD *labu*, **PAL *labu**, AL-MC *labu*
- (4) AL-BN *kondo*, AL-PD *kondo*, AL-BY *kondzo*

cloud:

- (1) **PWL *kowa**, PK *kowa*, LB *kowa*, RB *kowa*, LG *kowa*, LI *kɔwa*, BM *kowa*, WB *kowa*, BP *kowa*, LL *kowa*, BT *kowa*, TB *kowa*, DH *kowa*, WT *kowa*, LK *kowa*, AD *kɔ:wa*, KG *kowa*, LH *kowa*, BL *kowa*, IP *kowa*, MD *kowa*, WK *kowa*, ML *kəkə*, LM *kofa*, **PAL *kowa**, AL-MC *kowa*, AL-HD *kowa*, AL-AB *kofa*, AL-AK *kofa*, AL-DU *kofa*
- (2) **PAL *awaj**, AL-BO *awaj*, AL-BN *awaj*, AL-PD *awaj*, AL-BA *awaj*, AL-TR *afaj*, AL-BY *afaj*
- (3) WW *abak*, HR *abak*

coconut:

- (1) **PWL *tapo**, LI *tapo*, AD *tapo*, **PAL *tapo**, AL-MC *tapo*, AL-BO *tapo*, AL-BN *tapo*, AL-HD *kapo*, AL-WR *tapo*, AL-PD *tapo*, AL-BA *tapo*, AL-MN *tapo*, AL-TR *tapo*, AL-BY *tapo*, AL-AB *tapo*, AL-AK *tapo*, AL-DU *tapo*

cold:

- (1) RB *gəlatā*, LG *gəlatə*, LI *gəlatə*, BM *gəlatā*, WB *gəlatə*, BP *gəlatā*, LL *gəlatē*, BT *gəlatā*, TB *gəlatā*, WW *gəlatā*, HR *gəlatř*, DH *gəlatəŋ*, WT *gəlatā*, LK *gəlatā*, AD *glstz*, KG *gəlatr*, LH *ləta*, BL *lətəs*, IP *lətən*, MD *lətā*, WK *lətəs*, ML *leta*, LM *gəlatā*
- (1) **PAL *kaluanj**, AL-MC *kəluanj*, AL-BO AL-BN *kluanj*, AL-HD *kluanj*, AL-WR *kluanj*, AL-PD *kluanj*, AL-BA *kluanj*, AL-MN *kluanj*, AL-TR *kaluanj*, AL-BY *kaluanj*, AL-AB *kaluanj*, AL-AK *kaluanj*, AL-DU *kaluanj*

cold; influenza:

- (1) AL-PD *iruj mate*, AL-BA *iru mate*, AL-MN *iruonoj məte*, AL-TR *niruj mate*, AL-BY AL-AB *niruj mate*

comb:

- (1) **PWL *kiri**, LI *kiri*, AD *kiri?*, **PAL *kiri**, AL-MC *kiri*, AL-BO *kiri*, AL-BN *kiri*, AL-HD *kiri*, AL-WR *kiri*, AL-PD *kiri*, AL-BA *kiri*, AL-MN *kiri*, AL-TR *kiri*, AL-BY *kiri*, AL-AB *kiri*, AL-AK *kiri*, AL-DU *kiri*

come:

- (1) PK *səgat*, LB *səga*, RB *səga*, LG *səga*, LI *səga*, BM *səga*, BP *səga*, TB *səga*
- (2) WB *betō*, BT *betō*, WW *betō*, HR *betō*, DH *betō*, WT *betō*, LK *betō*, AD *betō*, KG *betō*, IP *betō*
- (3) LH *lohe*, MD *lohe*
- (4) BL *bəsōl*, WK *bəsōl*, ML *bəsō*, LM *bəsō*
- (5) AL-HD *mene*, AL-TR *mene*

conjunctivitis:

- (1) **PWL *mata meʔa**, LI *mata meʔa*, **PAL *mataŋ meaŋ**, AL-MC *mataŋ meaŋ*, AL-BO *mataŋ meaŋ*, AL-BN *mataŋ meaŋ*, AL-HD *mataŋ meaŋ*, AL-WR *mataŋ meaŋ*, AL-BA *mata meaŋ*, AL-TR *mataŋ no meaŋ*, AL-BY *mataŋ meaŋ*, AL-AK *mataŋ meaŋ*, AL-DU *mataŋ meaŋ*

cook:

- (1) PK *biho*, LB *biho*, RB *biso*, LG *biho*, LI *biho*, BM *biho*, WB *biho*, BP *biho*, LL *biho*, BT *biho*, TB *biho*, WW *biho*, HR *biho*, LK *biho*, LH *biho*, BL *bio*, IP *biho*, MD *biho*, WK *biho*, ML *biho*
- (2) DH *dena*, WT *dena*, AD *dena*, KG *dena*, LM *denā*

cooking oil:

- (1) AL-MC *kuen tapo*, AL-BO *kueŋ tapo*, AL-BN *kuen tapo*, AL-HD *kueŋ*, AL-WR *kueŋ tapo*, AL-PD *kuen tapo*, AL-BA *kueŋ tapo*, AL-MN *kueŋ*, AL-TR *kue*, AL-BY *uwe*, AL-AB *kueŋ*, AL-AK *kueŋ*, AL-DU *kuiŋ*

coral (rock):

- (1) AL-BO *wato karaki*, AL-BN *wato kraki*, AL-TR *fato kerakiki*
- (2) AL-MC *wato karaŋ*, AL-HD *wato karaŋ*, AL-WR *wato karaŋ*
- (3) LI *uhɔ*, AD *ʔaʔɔ*

coral (reef):

- (1) **PAL *uhuŋ**, AL-MC *uhuŋ*, AL-BO *wuhuŋ*, AL-BN *wohuŋ*, AL-HD *terumbu*, AL-WR *uhuŋ*, AL-PD *uhuŋ*, AL-BA *uhuŋ*, AL-TR *uho*, AL-BY *uho gapa*, AL-AK *uho*, AL-DU *uho*

correct:

- (1) LB *nādikā*, LG *naʔandikā*, LL *apadiken*, IP *apadikən*
- (2) **PWL *mura**, RB *nə murā*, LI *murəŋ*, BM *murə*, WB *nə murə*, BP *mu*, BT *murā*, TB *murə*, WW *murō*, HR *murʔā*, DH *murʔā*, WT *murʔā*, LK *murʔā*, AD *muʔrɛ*, KG *murʔā*, LH *nā murā*, BL *mur*, MD *murā*, WK *nā mure*, ML *murɣ*, LM *murā*, **PAL *muro**, AL-PD *murok*, AL-MN *murok*, AL-TR *murokoŋ*, AL-AB *muro*

(3) **PAL *moloŋ**, AL-MC *molo*, AL-BO *malon*, AL-BN *malon*, AL-HD *molo*, AL-WR *molon*, AL-PD *molon*, AL-BA *molon*, AL-TR *molo*, AL-BY *molo*, AL-AK *molo*, AL-DU *molo*

corn:

(1) **PWL *wataʔ**, LI *wata*, AD *wataʔ*, **PAL *wataʔ**, AL-MC *wata*, AL-BO *wata*, AL-BN *wata*, AL-HD *wata*, AL-WR *wataʔ*, AL-PD *wata*, AL-BA *wata*, AL-MN *wata*, AL-TR *fata*, AL-BY *fata*, AL-AB *fata*, AL-AK *fata*, AL-DU *fata*

count:

(1) **PAL *rekeŋ**, AL-MC *rekeŋ*, AL-BO *rekeŋ*, AL-BN *rekeŋ*, AL-HD *rekeŋ*, AL-WR *rekeŋ*, AL-PD *rekeŋ*, AL-BA *rekeŋ*, AL-MN *rekeŋ*, AL-TR *rekeŋ*, AL-BY *rekeŋ*, AL-AB *rekeŋ*, AL-AK *rekeŋ*, AL-DU *rekeŋ apa*
(2) LI *gasi*, AD *gasik*

crab:

(1) **PAL *kudʒo**, AL-MC *kudʒo*, AL-BO *kudʒo*, AL-WR *kudʒo*, AL-PD *kudʒo*, AL-MN *kudʒo*, AL-TR *kudʒo*, AL-BY *udʒo*, AL-AB *kudʒo*, AL-AK *kudʒo*, AL-DU *kudʒo*

crocodile:

(1) **PAL *bapa**, AL-MC *bapa*, AL-BO *bapa*, AL-BN *bapa*, AL-HD *bapa*, AL-WR *bapa*, AL-BA *bapa*, AL-MN *bapa*, AL-BY *bapa*, AL-AK *bapa*, AL-DU *bapa*
(2) LI *kobu*, AD *kobu*

crooked:

(1) AL-HD *wego*, AL-WR *kwegok*, AL-PD *kwegok*, AL-BA *kwegok*

crouch:

(1) **PAL *galuŋ**, AL-MC *galuŋ*, AL-BO *lugu*, AL-BN *kəruŋuk*, AL-HD *lugu*, AL-WR *luguk*, AL-PD *lugu*, AL-AK *gulu*, AL-DU *gulu*
(2) AL-MC *doŋo*, AL-HD *doŋo*

cry:

(1) **PWL *tani**, PK *taniŋ*, RB *tani*, LG *tani*, LI *taniŋ*, BM *tani*, WB *tani*, BP *tani*, LL *tani*, BT *tani*, TB *tani*, WW *tani*, HR *tani*, DH *tani*, WT *tani*, LK *tani*, AD *tani*, KG *tani*, LH *tani*, BL *tani*, IP *tani*, MD *tani*, WK *tani*, ML *tani*, LM *tani*, **PAL *taniŋ**, AL-MC *taniŋ*, AL-BO *tani*, AL-BN *taniŋ*, AL-HD *tani*, AL-WR *tani*, AL-PD *tani*; *taniŋ*, AL-BA *taniŋ*, AL-MN *taniŋ*; *tani*, AL-AK *tani*
(2) AL-TR *gare*, AL-BY *gare*, AL-AB *gareŋ*, AL-AK *gariŋ*, AL-DU *gariŋ*

current (sea):

- (1) AL-BY *tahi gara*, AL-AB *tahi gara*, AL-AK *tahi gara*
- (2) AL-MC *bareŋ*, AL-BN *tahi banareŋ*, AL-PD *tahi bareŋ*

cut:

- (1) **PWL *belo**, PK *belo*, LB *belo*, RB *belo*, LG *belo*, LI *belo*, BM *belo*, WB *belo*, BP *belo*, LL *belo*, BT *belo*, TB *belo*, WW *belo*, HR *belo*, DH *belo*, WT *belo*, LK *belo*, AD *belo*, KG *belo*, LH *belo*, BL *belo*, IP *belo*, MD *belo*, WK *belo*, ML *belo*, LM *belo*, **PAL *belo**, AL-MC *belo*, AL-BO *belo*
- (2) **PAL *paku**, AL-BO *paku*, AL-BN *paku*, AL-WR *paku*, AL-PD *paku*, AL-BA *paku*, AL-AB *paku*, AL-AK *paku*, AL-DU *paku*
- (3) AL-HD *hodaŋ*, AL-MN *hodaŋ*, AL-BY *hodaŋ apa*

cut down (tree):

- (1) AL-MC *tari*, AL-BO *tari*, AL-HD *terik*, AL-WR *tarik*, AL-PD *tari*, AL-BA *tari*, AL-MN *təri*
- (2) AL-AB *lolo*, AL-AK *lolo*

dance:

- (1) PK *soka*, LB *soka*, RB *soka*, LG *soka*, LI *soka*, BM *soka*, WB *soka*, BP *soka*, LL *soka*, BT *soka*, TB *soka*, WW *soka*, WT *soka*, LK *soka*, LH *soka*, BL *soka*, IP *soka*, MD *soka*, WK *soka*, ML *soka*, LM *soka*
- (2) HR *nigə*, AD *ni:gə*, KG *nigə*
- (3) AL-PD *ronge*, AL-DU *ronge*
- (4) AL-HD *tođa*, AL-MN *tođa*
- (5) AL-MC *təmo*, AL-BO *tamo*, AL-BN *tamo*

dark:

- (1) **PWL *mitəŋ**, LI *mitəŋ*
- (2) **PAL *kuiŋ**, AL-MC *kuiŋ*, AL-BO *kuiŋ*, AL-BN *kuiŋ*, AL-HD *kuiŋ*, AL-WR *kuiŋ*, AL-PD *kuiŋ*, AL-BA *kuiŋ*, AL-MN *kuiŋ*, AL-TR *ui*, AL-BY *kui*, AL-AB *kui*, AL-AK *kui*, AL-DU *kui*

day; sun:

- (1) **PWL *ləra**, PK *lərō*, LB *lərō*, RB *lərō*, LG *lərō*, LI *lər:ɔŋ*, BM *lərō*, WB *lərō*, BP *rərō*, LL *rərō*, BT *rərō*, TB *lərō*, WW *rərō*, HR *rərō*, DH *rərō*, WT *rərō*, LK *rərō*, AD *rə rō*, KG *rərō*, LH *lərō*, BL *ləro*, IP *ləron*, MD *ləro*, WK *ləro*, ML *ləro*, LM *ləro*, **PAL *ləra**, AL-MC *lər:a*, AL-BO *lər:a*, AL-BN *lər:a*, AL-HD *lər:a*, AL-WR *lər:a*, AL-PD *lər:a*, AL-BA *lər:a*, AL-MN *lara*, AL-TR *lər:a*, AL-BY *lər:a*, AL-AB *lara*, AL-AK *lər:a*, AL-DU *lər:a*

day after tomorrow:

(1) **PWL *ere rua**, LI *ə̀rərua*, AD *ʔərɜ́ ruá*, **PAL *oroŋ rua/*ere rua**, AL-MC *oroŋ rua*, AL-BO *erua*, AL-BN *erua*, AL-HD *erua*, AL-WR *erua*, AL-PD *erua*, AL-BA *erua*, AL-MN *erua*, AL-TR *erua*, AL-BY *erua*, AL-AB *erua*, AL-AK *erua*, AL-DU *erua*

day before yesterday:

(1) AL-TR *erua neka*, AL-BY *erua nekaŋ*, AL-AB *erua*; *erua neka*, AL-AK *erua neka*, AL-DU *lera rua neka*
(2) AL-MC *ere hele*, AL-BO *erua hele*, AL-BN *telo hele*, AL-HD *erua hele*, AL-WR *erua hele*, AL-PD *erua hele*, AL-MN *aru hele*; *erua hele*

debt:

(1) **PAL *peli**, AL-BN *peli*, AL-BA *li*, AL-AB *li*, AL-AK *liŋ*

deer:

(1) **PWL *ruha**, LI *ruha*, AD *ruha*, **PAL *ruha**, AL-MC *ruha*, AL-BO *ruha*, AL-BN *ruha*, AL-HD *ruha*, AL-WR *ruha*, AL-PD *ruha*, AL-BA *ruha*, AL-MN *ruha*, AL-TR *ruha*, AL-AB *ruha*, AL-AK *ruha*, AL-DU *ruha*

dew:

(1) **PWL *apu**, PK *apũ*, LB *apũ*, RB *apũ*, LG *apũ*, BM *apu*, WB *apũ*, BP *apu*, LL *apũ*, BT *apũ*, TB *apu*, WW *apũ*, HR *apũ*, DH *apũ*, WT *apũ*, LK *apũ*, KG *apũ*, LH *apũ*, BL *apu*, IP *apũ*, MD *apũ*, WK *apũ*, ML *apu*, LM *apu*, **PAL *apuŋ**, AL-MC *apuŋ*, AL-BO *apuŋ*, AL-BN *apuŋ*, AL-HD *apuŋ*, AL-WR *apuŋ*, AL-PD *apuŋ*, AL-BA *apuŋ*, AL-MN *apuŋ*, AL-TR *mopuŋ*, AL-AB *mopuŋ*, AL-AK *bopuŋ*, AL-DU *bopuŋ*
(2) AL-PD *dawu*, AL-MN *dəwuk*, AL-AB *dafu*

die:

(1) **PWL *mati**, PK *matĩ*, LB *mata*, RB *mata*, LG *mata*, LI *mata*, BM *mata*, WB *mata*, BP *mata*, LL *mata*, BT *mate*, TB *mata*, WW *mate*, HR *mata*, DH *matě*, WT *mata*, LK *mata*, AD *mata*, KG *mata*, LH *mataɕ*, BL *mate*, IP *mataɕ*, MD *mataja*, WK *mataɕja*, ML *mate*, LM *mata*, **PAL *mate**, AL-BN *mate*, AL-PD *mate*, AL-MN *mate*, AL-AB *mati*

dig:

(1) LB *guʔi*, RB *guĩ*, LI *guʔi*, LM *gui*
(2) **PWL *gali**, PK *galiŋ*, LG *gali*, WB *gəli*, BP *gəli*, LL *gəli*, TB *gəli*, LH *gali*, BL *gəli*, MD *gali*, ML *gali*, **PAL *galiŋ**, AL-MC *galiŋ*, AL-BO *galiŋ*, AL-BN *galiŋ*, AL-HD *galiŋ*, AL-WR *galiŋ*, AL-PD *galiŋ*; *gui*, AL-BA *galiŋ*, AL-MN *galiŋ*, AL-TR *galiŋ*, AL-BY *gali apa*, AL-AB *galiŋ*, AL-AK *galiŋ*, AL-DU *galiŋ*
(3) BT *baʔe*, WW *baʔe*, HR *baʔe*, DH *baʔe*, WT *baʔe*, LK *bake*, AD *baʔe*, KG *baʔe*

digging stick:

- (1) AL-AK *kuaŋ*, AL-DU *kuaŋ*

dirty:

(1) PK *milā*, LB *milā*, RB *milā*, LG *milā*, LI *milan*, BM *milā*, WB *milā*, BP *milā*, LL *milā*, BT *milā*, TB *milā*, WW *milā*, HR *milā*, DH *milā*, WT *milā*, LK *milā*, AD *milā*, KG *milā*, LH *milā*, BL *wala*, IP *milan*, MD *milā*, WK *mila*, ML *milɔ*, LM *milā*

(2) PAL ***kəlita**, AL-MC *klita*, AL-BO *kalita*, AL-BN *klitak*, AL-WR *klita*, AL-PD *klita*, AL-BA *klita*, AL-MN *klita*, AL-TR *kalita*, AL-AB *kalita*, AL-AK *klita*, AL-DU *kalita*

disappear:

(1) PAL ***kəwətiŋ**, AL-MC *kəwetij*, AL-BO *kuwetij*, AL-BN *kwetij*, AL-WR *kwetij*, AL-PD *kwetij*, AL-BA *wetij*, AL-MN *wetij*, AL-TR *kəwetinaŋ*, AL-AB *kəwetij*, AL-AK *kəweti*, AL-DU *kefiti*

divide:

(1) PAL ***bage**, AL-BO *bage*, AL-WR *bage*, AL-PD *bage*, AL-BA *bage*, AL-MN *bage*, AL-AB *bage*

(2) LI *wekaŋ*, AD *weka*, AL-MN *wekaŋ*, AL-TR *pehaŋ fakiŋ*

dog:

(1) PWL ***aho**, PK *aho*, LB *aho*, RB *aho*, LG *aho*, LI *ahoʔ*, BM *aho*, WB *aho*, BP *aho*, LL *aho*, BT *aho*, TB *aho*, WW *aho*, HR *aho*, DH *aho*, WT *aho*, LK *aho*, AD *ʔaho*, KG *aho*, LH *aho*, BL *ao*, IP *aho*, MD *aho*, WK *aho*, ML *aho*, LM *ao*, PAL ***aho**, AL-MC *aho*, AL-BO, *aho* AL-BN *aho*, AL-HD *aho*, AL-WR *aho*, AL-PD *aho*, AL-BA *aho*, AL-MN *aho/hao*, AL-TR *aho*, AL-BY *aho*, AL-AB *aho*, AL-AK *aho*, AL-DU *aho*

dolphin:

(1) PWL ***temu**, AD *tɔmu*, PAL ***temu**, AL-MC *kətəmu*, AL-BO *təŋgu*, AL-BN *tamu*

door:

(1) PWL ***pite**, AD *pita*, PAL ***pite**, AL-MC *pite*, AL-BO *pite*, AL-BN *pite*, AL-WR *pite*, AL-PD *pite*, AL-BA *pite*, AL-MN *pite*, AL-TR *pitu*, AL-BY *pitu*, AL-AB *pitu*, AL-AK *pitu*, AL-DU *pitu*

down:

(1) PAL ***lodo**, AL-MC *lodo*, AL-BO *lodo*, AL-HD *lodo*, AL-WR *lodo*, AL-PD *lodo*, AL-BA *lodo*, AL-MN *lodo*, AL-TR *lodo*, AL-BY *lodo*, AL-AB *dodo*, AL-AK *dodo*, AL-DU *dodo*

dowry:

(1) **PWL *weli**, LI *weliŋ elañ*, **PAL *weli**, AL-MC *weliŋ*, AL-BO *weliŋ*, AL-PD *weli*, AL-BA *weli*, AL-MN *weliŋ*, AL-AB *feliŋ*

dream:

(1) **PAL *nuroŋ**, AL-MC *nuroŋ*, AL-BO *nuroŋ*, AL-BN *nuroŋ*, AL-HD *nuroŋ*, AL-WR *nuroŋ*, AL-PD *nuroŋ*, AL-BA *nuroŋ*, AL-MN *nuroŋ*, AL-TR *nureŋ*, AL-BY *nureŋ*, AL-AB *nureŋ*, AL-AK *nureŋ*, AL-DU *nuriŋ*

(2) LI *turəŋ*, AD *təʒuru*

dressing (wund):

(1) **PAL *pohi**, AL-MC *pohi*, AL-BO *pohi*, AL-BN *pohi*, AL-MN *pohi*, AL-AB *pohi*, AL-AK *pohi*, AL-DU *pohi*

drifting:

(1) **PAL *nepik**, AL-MC *nepi*, AL-BO *nepik*, AL-BN *nepik*, AL-WR *nepik*, AL-PD *nepik*, AL-BA *nepik*, AL-MN *nepik*, AL-TR *nepi*, AL-BY *nepi*, AL-AB *nepi*, AL-AK *nepi*, AL-DU *nepi*

drizzle:

(1) **PAL *kərate**, AL-MC *urang krate*, AL-BO *kərate kərate*, AL-BN *karate*, AL-HD *kəri kəri*, AL-DU *kəri kəri*

(2) AL-WR *serik serik*, AL-PD *uraŋ sarik*, AL-MN *uraŋ sərik*

(3) AL-PD *uraŋ rere*, AL-MN *uraŋ brehak*, AL-AB *uraŋ fareha-fareha*, AL-AK *fereha*

drink:

(1) **PWL *-enu**, PK *tenu*, LB *tenu*, RB *tenu*, LG *tenu*, LI *tenuŋ*, BM *tenu*, WB *tenu*, BP *tenu*, LL *tenu*, BT *tenu*, TB *tenu*, WW *tenu*, HR *kenu*, DH *tenu*, WT *menu*, LK *tenu*, AD *kenu*; *menu*; *nenu*, KG *kenu*, LH *kenu*, BL *tenu*, IP *tenu*, MD *kenu*, WK *nenu*, ML *tenu*, LM *tenu*, **PAL *-enuŋ**, AL-MC *renuŋ*, AL-BO *renuŋ*, AL-BN *renuŋ*, AL-HD *tenuŋ*, AL-WR *kenuŋ*, AL-PD *menuŋ*, AL-BA *renuŋ*, AL-MN *kenuŋ*, AL-TR *renuŋ*, AL-BY *renuŋ*, AL-AB *kenuŋ*, AL-AK *renuŋ*, AL-DU *renuŋ*

drop (something):

(1) **PAL *goka**, AL-HD *gokal*, AL-WR *niŋ go kal*, AL-BA *lelaŋ gokal*, AL-AK *goka*, AL-DU *baŋ goka*

drowning:

(1) AL-MC *kaso*, AL-BO *kasek*, AL-BN *kasek*, AL-HD *kasek*, AL-WR *kasek*, AL-PD *kasek*

(2) AL-BA *abel*, AL-MN *abel*

(3) AL-TR *hule*, AL-BY *haleij*, AL-AB *hale*, AL-AK *hola*, AL-DU *hola*

drunk:

(1) **PAL *kawel**, AL-BO *kəwel*, AL-HD *kue*, AL-WR *kuer*, AL-PD *uwel*, AL-BA *kuel*, AL-MN *kuwel*, AL-TR *wue*, AL-AB *kewue*, AL-AK *kafue*, AL-DU

dry:

(1) **PWL *mara**, PK *marāʔā*, LB *marā*, RB *marā*, LG *mara*, LI *mara*, BM *mara*, WB *mara*, BP *mara*, LL *marā*, BT *marʔā*, TB *mara*, WW *mara*, HR *mara*, DH *mara*, WT *mara*, AD *maʔrā*, KG *marʔā*, LH *mara*, BL *mara*, IP *mara*, MD *marʔā*, WK *mara*, ML *mara*, LM *marā*, **PAL *mara**, AL-MC *mara*, AL-BO *mara*, AL-BN *mara*, AL-HD *marak*, AL-WR *marak*, AL-PD *marak*, AL-BA *marak*, AL-MN *marak*, AL-TR *mara*, AL-BY *mara*, AL-AB *mara*, AL-AK *mara*, AL-DU *mara*

(2) LI *paʔij*, AD *paʔi*

dry in sun:

(1) **PWL *paʔij**, LI *paʔij*, AD *paʔi*, **PAL *paiʔ**, AL-MC *pai*, AL-BO *pai*, AL-BN *pai*, AL-HD *paiʔ*, AL-WR *paiʔ*, AL-PD *pai*, AL-BA *paiʔ*, AL-MN *paiʔ*, AL-TR *pei*, AL-BY *pei*, AL-AB *pei*, AL-AK *pei*, AL-DU *pei*

dust; fine earth:

(1) BT *əmut*, WW *əmut*, HR *əmut*, DH *əmut*, WT *əmut*, LK *əmu*, AD *ʔəmut*, KG *əmut*, LH *əmut*, BL *əmut*, IP *əmut*, MD *əmut*, WK *əmut*, ML *əmu*, LM *əmut*

(2) **PWL *kərawuk**, PK *kəwuk*, LB *kəwu*, RB *kawuk*, LG *kəʔawuk*, LI *kəʔawu*, BM *kəawuk*, WB *kəawuk*, BP *kəawuk*, LL *kəawuk*, BT *kəawuk*, TB *kəawuk*, WW *kəʔawuk*, HR *kəʔawuk*, DH *kawuk*, WT *kəʔawuk*, LK *kaʔwuk*, KG *kəʔawuk*, LH *kawu*, BL *kawuk*, IP *awo*, MD *kawu*, WK *kawok*, ML *kawu*, LM *kafu*, **PAL *kərawu**, AL-MC *kərau*, AL-BO *kerawu*, AL-BN *awo*, AL-HD *krawo*, AL-WR *krawuk*, AL-PD *kərawu*, AL-BA *kerawu*, AL-MN *krawu*, AL-AB *afo*, AL-AK *afo*, AL-DU *awo*

eagle:

(1) **PAL *kela**, AL-MC *kela*, AL-BO *kolonj kela*, AL-HD *kela*, AL-WR *kela*, AL-PD *kela*, AL-BA *kela*, AL-MN *kela*, AL-AB *kela*, AL-AK *kela*, AL-DU *kela*

ear:

(1) **PWL *tilu**, PK *tilu*, LB *tilu*, RB *tilū*, LG *tilu*, LI *tiluŋ*, BM *tilu*, WB *tilu*, BP *tilu*, LL *tilu*, BT *tilū*, TB *tilu*, WW *tilu*, HR *tiluk*, DH *tilū*, WT *tilū*, LK *tilū*, AD *tilukʔt*, KG *tiluk*, LH *tilukə*, BL *tiluk*, IP *tiluk*, MD *tiluk*, WK *tilu*, ML *tilu*, LM *tilu*, **PAL *tiluŋ**, AL-MC *tiluŋ*, AL-BO *tiluŋ*, AL-BN *tiluŋ*, AL-HD *tiluʔ*, AL-WR *tiluŋ*, AL-PD *tiluŋ*, AL-BA *tiluŋ*, AL-MN *tiluŋ*, AL-TR *tiluŋ*, AL-BY *tiluŋ*, AL-AB *tiluŋ*, AL-AK *tiluŋ*, AL-DU *tiluŋ*

earth:

(1) **PWL *tana**, PK *tana*, LB *tana*, RB *tana*, LG *tana*, LI *tana* *ʔəkaŋ*, BM *tana*, WB *tana*, BP *tana*, LL *tana*, BT *tana*, TB *tana*, WW *tana*, HR *tana*, DH *tana*, WT *tana*, LK *tana*, AD *tana* *ʔəkā*, KG *tana*, LH *tana*, BL *tana*, IP *tana*, MD *tana*, WK *tana*, ML *tana*, LM *tana*, **PAL *tana**, AL-MC *tana*, AL-WR *tana*, AL-BA *tana*, AL-MN *tana*, AL-DU *tana*

earthquake:

(1) AL-MC *tana ota*, AL-BO *tana otaŋ*, AL-BN *tana otaŋ*, AL-HD *ekaŋ otaŋ*, AL-WR *ekaŋ otaŋ*, AL-PD *ekaŋ otaŋ*, AL-BA *tana otaŋ*; *tana otaŋ*, AL-MN *ekaŋ otaŋ*, AL-TR *tana ođžanaŋ*, AL-BY *tana ođžanaŋ*, AL-AB *tana ođžanaŋ*, AL-AK AL-DU *tana hoda*

earthworm:

(1) LB *kəbeŋə*, RB *kəbeŋə*, LG *kəbeŋə*, BM *kəbeŋə*, BP *kəbeŋə*, LL *kəbeŋer*, BT *kəbeŋə*, TB *kəbeŋə*, WW *kəbeŋe*, HR *kəbeŋə*, DH *kəbeŋə*, WT *kəbeŋər*, LK *kəbeŋer*, AD *kalawala*, KG *kəbeŋə*

(2) LI *ulawala*, IP *keləwalo*, WK *salawalak*, ML *salafalā*, LM *salafalā*

(3) IP *kodəl*, WK *kodɾ*

easy:

(1) AL-BO *sənaŋ*, AL-BN *sənaŋ*

(2) AL-PD *səsadʒa*, AL-MN *sesadʒa*

eat:

(1) **PWL *-ka**, PK *kā*, LB *təkā*, RB *kā*, LG *təkā*, LI *təkaŋ*, BM *təkā*, WB *kā*, BP *kā*, LL *kā*, BT *ka*, TB *təkā*, WW *kā*, HR *ka*, DH *təka*, LK *kā*, AD *goe kā*; KG *goe kā*; LH *kā*, IP *ka*, MD *kā*, WK *ka*, ML *kɾ*, LM *kā*, **PAL *-ka**, AL-BO *rəka*, AL-BN *raka*, AL-HD *taka* *apa*, AL-WR *kaŋ*, AL-PD *kaŋ*; *gouŋ*; *gaŋ*, AL-BA *tekak*, AL-MN *kaŋ*, AL-TR *reka* *apa*, AL-BY *təka* *apa*, AL-AB *kaŋ* *apa*, AL-AK *gaŋ*, AL-DU *taka* *apa*

egg:

(1) **PWL *təluk**, PK *təlʔū*, LB *təlū*, RB *təluk*, LG *təluk*, LI *təlu*, BM *təluk*, WB *təlū*, BP *təluk*, LL *təluk*, BT *təlū*, TB *təluk*, WW *təluk*, HR *təluk*, DH *təlʔū*, WT *təlʔū*, LK *təluk*, AD *təluk*, KG *təluk*, LH *təlʔu*, BL *təlu*, IP *təluk*, WK *təlu*, LM *təlu*, **PAL *təluk**, AL-MC *talū*, AL-BO *taluk*, AL-BN *mantaluk*, AL-HD *mentelu*, AL-WR *teluk*, AL-PD *taluk*, AL-BA *teluk*, AL-MN *teluk*, AL-TR *mantaluk*, AL-BY *talukuŋ*, AL-AB *talukuŋ*, AL-AK *telukuŋ*, AL-DU *talukuŋ*

eight:

(1) **PWL *buto**, LI *butɔ*, AD *buto*; **PAL *buto**, AL-MC *buto*, AL-BO *buto*, AL-BN *buto*, AL-HD *buto*, AL-WR *buto*, AL-PD *buto*, AL-BA *buto*, AL-MN *buto*, AL-TR *buto*, AL-BY *buto*, AL-AB *buto*, AL-AK *buto*, AL-DU *buto*

elbow:

(1) AL-BO *limaŋ kudul*, AL-BN *limaŋ kudul*, AL-HD *lima iguŋ*, AL-PD *limaŋ kudul*, AL-MN *lima higuŋ*, AL-TR *limaŋ kənaduluŋ*, AL-BY *limaŋ kanaduluŋ*, AL-AB *kaduluŋ*, AL-AK *kaduluŋ*, AL-DU *limaŋ kaduluŋ*

(1) AL-MC *higuŋ*, AL-WR *higuŋ*, AL-BA *higuŋ*

embers:

(1) AL-BY *ape falariaŋ*, AL-AB *ape walariaŋ*, AL-AK *fala*

(2) AL-MC *ape nakal*, AL-BO *ape nakal*, AL-BN *nakal*, AL-HD *nakal*, AL-PD *ape nakal*, AL-BA *nakal*, AL-MN *ape nakal*

end; tip:

(1) **PAL *utuŋ**, AL-MC *utuŋ*, AL-BO *wutuŋ*, AL-BN *wutung*, AL-HD *wutuŋ*, AL-WR *wutuŋ*, AL-BA *wutuŋ*, AL-MN *nəwutuŋ*, AL-TR *futuŋ*, AL-BY *futuŋ*, AL-AB *futu*, AL-AK *futuŋ*, AL-DU *futuŋ*

evening:

(1) **PAL *ləra kəluanaŋ**, AL-BO *lera kəluanaŋ*, AL-PD *lera kaluaŋ*, AL-TR *ləra kluanaŋ*, AL-BY *lera kalua nekaŋ*, AL-AB *ləra kəluanaŋ*, AL-AK *kəluanaŋ*, AL-DU *lera kaluaŋ*

(2) AL-MC *ləra wero*, AL-BN *ləra wero*, AL-HD *lera wero*, AL-WR *ləra wero*, AL-BA *lera wero*, AL-MN *ləra wero*

excrement:

(1) **PWL *tae**, LI *tae*, AD *tae*, **PAL *tae**, AL-BO *tae*, AL-BN *ta:e*, AL-PD *taiŋ*, AL-BA *tae*, AL-MN *taiŋ*, AL-BY *taiŋ*, AL-AB *tae*

(2) **PAL *kəlita**, AL-MC *klita*, AL-HD *kəlita*, AL-WR *apa klita*, AL-TR *kalita*, AL-BY *kalita*, AL-AK *kəlita akaŋ*, AL-DU *kəlita*

eye:

(1) **PWL *mata**, PK *mata*, LB *mata*, RB *mata*, LG *mata*, LI *mata*, BM *mata*, WB *mata*, BP *mata*, LL *mata*, BT *mata*, TB *mata*, WW *mata*, HR *mata*, DH *mata*, WT *mata*, LK *matā*, AD *matak*, KG *matak*, LH *matakə*, BL *matak*, IP *mata*, MD *mata*, WK *mata*, ML *mata*, LM *matɾ*, **PAL *mataŋ**, AL-MC *mataŋ*, AL-BO *mataŋ*, AL-BN *mataŋ*, AL-HD *mata?*, AL-WR *mataŋ*, AL-PD *mataŋ*, AL-BA *mataŋ*, AL-MN *mata?*, AL-TR *mataŋ*, AL-BY *mataŋ*, AL-AB *mataŋ*, AL-AK *mataŋ*, AL-DU *mataŋ*

fabric:

(1) AL-AB *lipa*, AL-DU *lipa*

(2) **PAL *nowaŋ**, AL-MC *nowaŋ*, AL-BO *nowaŋ*, AL-BN *nowaŋ*, AL-HD *nowaŋ*, AL-WR *nowaŋ*, AL-PD *nowaŋ*, AL-BA *nowaŋ*, AL-MN *nowaŋ*, AL-TR *nowaŋ*, AL-AK

nofaŋ

fall (from above):

(1) **PWL *goka**, LB *goka*, WW *goka*, HR *goka*, DH *goka*, WT *goka*, AD *goka*, KG *goka*, LM *goka*, **PAL *gokal**, AL-BO *gokal*, AL-BN *gokal*, AL-HD *gokal*, AL-WR *gokal*, AL-PD *lelaŋ gokal*; *gokal*, AL-BA *gokal*, AL-MN *lelaŋ gokal*; *gokal lodoŋ*, AL-TR *goka iti loloŋ ki lodoŋ*, AL-AB *naŋ goka*; *goka*, AL-AK *goka*, AL-DU *goka*

(2) PK *dakak*, RB *daka*, LG *daka*, LI *daka*, BM *dakak*, WB *dakak*, BT *dakak*, TB *dakak*, IP *daka*

(3) LK *ləŋa*, LH *ləŋa*, MD *ləŋat*, ML *ləŋa*

fall over (tree):

(1) LI *tobaŋ*, AD *tobaŋ*

(2) **PWL *hobaC**, AD *hobat*, **PAL *hobak**, AL-BO *hobak*, AL-BN *kaɟo hobak*, AL-HD *hobak*, AL-WR *hobak*, AL-PD *gokal lodoŋ*; *hobak*; *bakuŋ*, AL-BA *hobak*, AL-MN *hobak* AL-TR *hoba*, AL-AB *hoba*, AL-AK *hoba*, AL-DU *kaɟo huba*

far:

(1) **PWL *doa**, PK *doā*, LB *doē*, RB *doʔē*, LG *doā*, LI *doaŋ*, BM *doā*, WB *doā*, BP *doā*, LL *doā*, BT *doʔē*, TB *doa*, WW *doā*, HR *doā*, DH *doā*, WT *doā*, LK *doā*, AD *dɔā*, KG *bədoʔē*, LH *doa*, BL *doa*, IP *doa*, MD *doe*, WK *doʔe*, ML *doa*, LM *doe*, **PAL *doaŋ**, AL-MC *doaŋ*, AL-BO *doaŋ*, AL-BN *doaŋ*, AL-HD *doaŋ*, AL-WR *doaŋ*, AL-PD *doaŋ*, AL-BA *doaŋ*, AL-MN *doaŋ*, AL-TR *dʒuaŋ*, AL-BY *dʒuaŋ*, AL-AB *dʒuaŋ*, AL-AK *dʒuaŋ*, AL-DU *dʒuaŋ*

fart:

(1) **PAL *poho**, AL-MC *poho*, AL-BO *poho*, AL-BN *poho*, AL-HD *poho*, AL-WR *poho*, AL-PD *poho*, AL-BA *poho*, AL-MN *poho*, AL-TR *poho*, AL-BY *poho*, AL-AB *poho*, AL-AK *poho*, AL-DU *poho*

fat:

(1) **PWL *woraʔa**, PK *woraʔā*, LB *worā*, RB *worā*, LG *worʔā*, LI *wɔraŋ*, BM *wora*, WB *worā*, BP *wora*, LL *worā*, BT *worʔā*, TB *worā*, WT *worʔā*, LK *worʔā*, KG *worʔā*, LH *worʔā*, BL *wora*, IP *worak*, MD *worā*, WK *worʔa*, ML *worɔ*, LM *forā*, **PAL *worak**, AL-BO *worak*, AL-BN *worak*, AL-HD *neworak*, AL-WR *woraʔ*, AL-PD *worak*, AL-BA *worak*, AL-MN *worak*, AL-TR *forakaŋ*, AL-AB *forakaŋ*, AL-AK *fora*, AL-DU *fora*

(2) WW *kənaha*, DH *kənaha*

(3) HR *kənaharə*, AD *kahare*

(4) AL-MC *məs:a*

(5) AL-AK *kueŋ*

father:

(1) **PWL *mama**, WW *ama*, HR *ama*, DH *ama*, AD *ʔama*, KG *ama*, LH *amake*, BL *ama*, IP *ama*, MD *ama*, WK *ama*, **PAL *mama**, AL-MC *ama*, AL-BO *ama*, AL-BN *ama*, AL-HD *nemama*, AL-WR *ama*, AL-PD *mama*, AL-BA *mama*, AL-MN *mama*, AL-TR *amaŋ*, AL-BY *ama*, AL-AB *ama*, AL-AK *ama*, AL-DU *ama*

feather:

(1) PK *rawuʔü*, LB *rawu*, RB *rawuk*, LG *rawuk*, LI *rawukəŋ*, BM *rawuk*, WB *rawuk*, BP *rawuk*, LL *rawuk*, BT *rawü*, TB *rawuk*, WW *rawuk*, HR *rawuk*, DH *rawuk*, WT *rawuk*, LK *raʔwü*, AD *rawuke*, KG *rawuk*, LH *rawukə*, BL *rawuk*, IP *rawuk*, MD *rawuk*, WK *rawü*, ML *rawuk*, LM *rafuk*

(2) AL-MC *ulu*, AL-BO *wuluk*, AL-BN *wuluk*, AL-HD *newuluk*, AL-WR *wulu*, AL-PD *wuluk*, AL-BA *wuluk*, AL-MN *wuluk*, AL-TR *fulukuŋ*, AL-BY *fulukuŋ*, AL-AB *fulukuŋ*, AL-AK *fulukuŋ*, AL-DU *falukuŋ*

fence:

(1) **PWL *niha**, LI *niha*, AD *niha*, **PAL *niha**, AL-PD *niha*, AL-TR *niha*, AL-BY *niha*, AL-AB *niha*, AL-AK *niha*, AL-DU *niha*

(2) AL-WR *laka-laka*, AL-BA *kelaka*, AL-MN *laka-laka*

(3) AL-BO *lawañ*, AL-BN *lawañ*

feverish:

(1) **PAL *pəlatiŋ**, AL-HD *ono platiŋ*, AL-WR *platiŋ*, AL-PD *wəkiŋ platiŋ*; *onoŋ platiŋ*, AL-BA *platiŋ*, AL-MN *platiŋ əker*, AL-AK *pəlatiŋ*, AL-DU *pəlatiŋ*

(2) AL-TR *təwewa*, AL-BY *tawewa*, AL-AB *tafefa*

(3) AL-MC *brinj*, AL-BO *barinj*, AL-BN *bərinj*

few; little (quantity):

(1) **PWL *Vsi**, BT *usi*, WW *əsiʔ*, HR *əsiʔ*, DH *əsi*, WT *əsiʔ*, LK *əsiʔ*, AD *ʔəsiʔ*, KG *əsi*, WK *usi*, **PAL *isu**, AL-MC *isu*, AL-BO *usu*, AL-BN *usu*, AL-HD *isu*, AL-WR *isu*, AL-PD *isu*, AL-BA *isu*, AL-MN *wisu*, AL-TR *usu*, AL-AB *usu*, AL-AK *usu*, AL-DU *usu*

field; garden:

(1) **PAL *ekaŋ**, AL-HD *ekaŋ*, AL-WR *ekaŋ*, AL-PD *ekaŋ*, AL-BA *ekaŋ*, AL-MN *ekaŋ*, AL-AB *saru ekaŋ*, AL-AK *ekaŋ*

(2) AL-BO *niha*, AL-BN *niha*

(3) LI *ma:ŋ*, AD *mā:*

fight:

(1) RB *gəni*, LG *gəni*, LI *gəniŋ*, BM *gəni*, WB *gəni*, BP *gəni*, LL *gəni*, TB *gəni*

(2) LB *kəwuno*, BT *pəwuno*, WW *pəwuno*, HR *pəwuno*, DH *pəwuno*, WT *pəwuno*, LK *pəwuno*, AD *pəwuno*, KG *pəwuno*, ML *pəwuno*

(3) LH *uno*, BL *uno*, IP *uno*, MD *uno*, WK *unho*, LM *uno*

finger:

(1) AL-MC *limaŋ kənuma*, AL-HD *numak*, AL-WR *numak*, AL-PD *limaŋ numak*, AL-BA *limaŋ numak* AL-MN *numak*

(2) AL-BO *limaŋ kalumak*, AL-BN *limaŋ klumak*, AL-TR *limaŋ kəlumakaŋ*, AL-BY *kelumakaŋ*, AL-AB *kalumakaŋ*, AL-AK *kəlumakaŋ*, AL-DU *limaŋ kəlumakaŋ*

finished:

(1) AL-BO *kapo kai*, AL-BN *kapo*, AL-HD *kapo*, AL-PD *kapo*, AL-BA *kapo*

(2) LI *waha*, AD *wahak*

fill:

(1) **PAL *nakiŋ**, AL-MC *lakiŋ*, AL-BO *nakiŋ*, AL-BN *nakiŋ*, AL-HD *nakiŋ*, AL-WR *nekiŋ*, AL-PD *nəkiŋ*, AL-BA *nəkiŋ*, AL-MN *nəkiŋ*, AL-BY *nakiŋ*, AL-AB *nakiŋ*, AL-AK *nakiŋ*, AL-DU *nakiŋ*

fire:

(1) **PWL *ape**, PK *ape*, LB *ape*, RB *ape*, LG *ape*, LI *ape*, BM *ape*, WB *ape*, BP *ape*, LL *ape?*, BT *ape*, TB *ape*, WW *ape*, HR *ape?*, DH *ape*, WT *ape*, LK *ape*, AD *ʔape*, KG *ape*, LH *ape*, BL *ape*, IP *ape*, MD *ape*, WK *ape*, ML *ape*, LM *ape*, **PAL *ape**, AL-MC *ape*, AL-BO *ape*, AL-BN *ape*, AL-HD *ape*, AL-WR *ape*, AL-PD *ape*, AL-BA *ape*, AL-MN *ape*, AL-TR *ape*, AL-BY *ape*, AL-AB *ape*, AL-AK *ape*, AL-DU *ape*

firewood:

(1) **PWL *kadʒo ape**, LI *kajo ape*, AD *kajo ʔape*, **PAL *kadʒo ape**, AL-MC *kadʒo ape*, AL-BO *kadʒo ape*, AL-BN *kadʒo ape*, AL-HD *kadʒo ape*, AL-WR *kadʒo ape*, AL-PD *kadʒo ape*, AL-BA *kadʒo ape*, AL-MN *kadʒo ape*, AL-TR *kadʒo ape*, AL-BY *kadʒo ape*, AL-AB *kadʒo ape*, AL-AK *kadʒo ape*, AL-DU

fish:

(1) **PWL *ikan**, PK *ikā*, LB *ikā*, RB *ikā*, LG *ikā*, LI *ikaŋ*, BM *ikā*, WB *ikā*, BP *ikā*, LL *ikā*, BT *ikā*, TB *ikā*, WW *ikā*, HR *ikā*, DH *ikā*, WT *ikā*, LK *ikan*, AD *ʔikā*, KG *ikā*, LH *ikā*, BL *ika*, IP *ikan*, MD *ikā*, WK *ikā*, ML *ikɾ*, LM *ikā*, **PAL *ikan**, AL-MC *ikan*, AL-BO *ika*, AL-BN *ikaŋ*, AL-HD *ikan*, AL-WR *ikaŋ*, AL-PD *ikaŋ*, AL-BA *ikan*, AL-MN *ikaŋ*, AL-TR *ikaŋ*, AL-BY *ikaŋ*, AL-AB *ikaŋ*, AL-AK *ikan*, AL-DU *ikaŋ*

fishing hook:

(1) **PWL *kawi**, LI *kawi*, AD *kawi*; **PAL *kawi**, AL-MC *kawi*, AL-BO *kawi*, AL-

HD *kawi*, AL-WR *kawi*, AL-PD *kawi*, AL-MN *kawi*, AL-TR *kafi*, AL-BY *kafi*, AL-AB *kafi*, AL-AK *kafi*, AL-DU *kafi*

fish trap:

- (1) AL-HD *wuwo*, AL-PD *wuwo*, AL-MN *wuwo*, AL-AB *fufo*, AL-AK *fufo*
- (2) AL-BO *puko ro ikanj*, AL-PD *puko*

fishnet:

- (1) PAL **dalanj*, AL-MC *dalanj*, AL-BO *puko dʒala*, AL-WR *dalanj*, AL-BA *dʒalanj*, AL-TR *dalanj*, AL-AK *dalanj*
- (2) AD *pukʒt*, AL-BN *puko*, AL-WR *puko*, AL-PD *puko*, AL-MN *puko*, AL-AB *puko*

fishy:

- (1) AL-WR *balanj*, AL-PD *balanj*, AL-BY *bala neka*, AL-AK *balanj*
- (2) AL-BO *wataj wau*, AL-HD *wau*, AL-MN *wau*

fist:

- (1) PK *sadok*, LG *sadoʔ*, BM *sadok*, LL *sadok*, TB *sadok*, MD *sadok*, WK *tado*, ML *sado*, LM *tado*
- (2) LB *tubuk*, RB *tubuk*, WB *tubuk*, BT *tubuk*, WW *tubuk*, HR *tubuk*, DH *tubuk*, WT *tubuk*, LK *tubuk*, KG *tubuk*, LH *tubuk*, BL *tubuk*, IP *tubuk*

five:

- (1) PWL **lema*, LI *lema*, AD *lema*, PAL **lema*, AL-MC *lema*, AL-BO *lema*, AL-BN *lema*, AL-HD *lema*, AL-WR *lema*, AL-PD *lema*, AL-BA *lema*, AL-MN *lema*, AL-TR *lema*, AL-BY *lema*, AL-AB *lema*, AL-AK *lema*, AL-DU *lema*

flat:

- (1) PK *rata*, LB *rata*, WT *rata*
- (2) RB *əbã*, LG *əbʔã*, LI *əbaʔanj*, BM *əbʔã*, WB *əbaʔ*, BP *əbʔã*, LL *əbʔã*, BT *əbʔã*, TB *əbʔã*, WW *əbʔã*, HR *əbʔã*, DH *əbʔã*, KG *əbʔã*
- (3) LH *lerʔe*, BL *lere*, MD *lere*, WK *lere*, ML *lere*, LM *lere*
- (4) AL-MC *napo*, AL-BO *napuk*, AL-PD *napuk*, AL-AB *napukuj*
- (5) AL-PD *nadak*, AL-MN *nadak*

float:

- (1) PK *bao*, LB *bao*, RB *bao*, LG *bao*, LI *bao*, BM *bao*, WB *bao*, BP *bao*, LL *bao*, BT *bao*, TB *bao*, WW *bao*, HR *bao*, DH *bao*, WT *bao*, LK *bao*, AD *baʔʔ*, KG *bao*, LH *baʔo*, BL *bao*, IP *bao*, MD *bao*, WK *bao*, ML *bao*, LM *bao*

(2) **PAL *nepik**, AL-MC *nepi*, AL-BO *nepik*, AL-BN *nepik*, AL-HD *nepi*, AL-WR *nepik*, AL-PD *nepik*, AL-BA *nepi*, AL-MN *nepik*, AL-TR *nepi*, AL-BY *nepi*, AL-AB *nepi*, AL-AK *nepi*, AL-DU *nepi*

flops:

(1) **PAL *ipe**, AL-MC *ipe*, AL-BO *ipe*, AL-BN *ipe*, AL-HD *ipek*, AL-WR *gepe*, AL-PD *hipe*, AL-BA *ipe*, AL-MN *ipe*, AL-TR *gepe*, AL-BY *ipe*, AL-AB *ipe*, AL-AK *ipe*, AL-DU *api fəkiŋ*

flow:

(1) PK *ba*, LB *ba*, RB *ba*, LG *ba*, LI *ba:*, BM *ba*, WB *ba*, BP *ba*, LL *ba*, BT *ba?*, TB *ba*, WW *ba*, HR *ba?*, DH *ba?*, WT *ba?*, LK *ba*, AD *ba?*, IP *baŋ*, WK *baŋak*, ML *bapa*, LM *bā*

(2) **PAL *bareŋ**, AL-MC *bareŋ*, AL-BO *bareŋ*, AL-BN *bareŋ*, AL-WR *bareŋ*, AL-PD *bəreŋ*, AL-TR *bare*, AL-AB *bare*, AL-DU *bare*

(3) LH *golo*, BL *golo*, MD *golo*

flower:

(1) **PWL *puhu**, PK *puhū*, RB *puhū*, LG *puhū*, LI *puhuŋ*, BM *puhū*, WB *puhū*, BP *puhū*, LL *puhū*, BT *puhū*, TB *puhū*, WW *puhū*, HR *puhū*, DH *puhū*, WT *puhū*, LK *puhū*, AD *puhū*, KG *puhū*, LH *puhū*, IP *puhun*, MD *puhū*, WK *puhu*, ML *puhu*, LM *pu*, **PAL *puhuŋ**, AL-MC *puhuŋ*, AL-BO *puhuŋ*, AL-HD *nepuhuŋ*, AL-WR *puhuŋ*, AL-BA *puhuŋ*, AL-MN *puhuŋ*, AL-AB *puhuŋ*, AL-DU *puŋu*

(2) LB *buŋa*, BL *puŋa*, AL-PD *buŋa*, AL-TR *buŋaŋ*, AL-BY *buŋa*, AL-AK *buŋa*

fly:

(1) **PWL *bəka**, PK *bəka*, LB *bəka*, RB *bəka*, LG *bəka*, LI *bəka*, BM *bəka*, WB *bəka*, BP *bəka*, LL *bəka*, BT *bəka*, TB *bəka*, WW *bəka*, HR *bəka*, DH *bəka*, WT *bəka*, LK *bəka*, AD *bəka*, KG *bəka*, LH *bəka*, BL *bəka*, IP *bəka*, MD *bəka*, WK *bəka*, ML *bəka*, LM *bəka*, **PAL *bəkəŋ**, AL-MC *bəkəŋ*, AL-BO *bəkəŋ*, AL-BN *bəkəŋ*, AL-HD *bəkəŋ*, AL-WR *bəka*, AL-PD *bəkəŋ*, AL-BA *bəkəŋ*, AL-MN *bəkəŋ*, AL-TR *bəka*, AL-BY *bəka*, AL-AB *bəka*, AL-AK *bəka*, AL-DU *bəka*

fly (n.):

(1) **PWL *kənamu**, LI *kənamu*, **PAL *kənamu**, AL-MC *kanamu*, AL-BO *kanamu*, AL-BN *kanamu*, AL-HD *namuk*, AL-WR *namuk*, AL-PD *knamu*, AL-BA *namu*, AL-MN *namu*, AL-TR *kənamu*, AL-BY *kənamuŋ*, AL-AB *kanamuŋ*, AL-AK *kənamu*, AL-DU *kənamu*

flying fox; fruit bat:

(1) LI *bəkəŋ*, AD *ʔobə?*

(2) AL-HD *mahua*, AL-PD *mihua*, AL-MN *mihua*

foam:

(1) **PAL *-wura**, AL-MC *təwura*, AL-BN *wuraŋ*, AL-HD *nəwuraŋ*, AL-PD *wuraŋ*, AL-BA *wuraŋ*, AL-TR *tewuraŋ*, AL-BY *furaŋ*, AL-AB *furaŋ*, AL-AK *furaŋ*, AL-DU *nene furaŋ*

fog:

(1) AL-BN *apuŋ*, AL-HD *səpu*, AL-WR *sapu*, AL-PD *sapu*, AL-BA *sapu*, AL-MN *səpu*

(2) AL-BO *lu*, AL-PD *ekaŋ lu*

(3) AL-MC *kərafo*, AL-TR *kərafo*

(4) LI *kəwa ləɔʔ*, AD *kowa ko*:

fold; folding:

(1) **PWL *ləpət**, LI *ləpək*, AD *ləpet*, **PAL *ləpeʔ**, AL-MC *lap:eʔ*, AL-BO *lap:e*, AL-BN *lap:e*, AL-HD *ləpeʔ*, AL-WR *lap:eʔ*, AL-PD *lep:e*, AL-BA *lap:e*, AL-MN *ləpeʔ*, AL-TR *lap:e*, AL-BY *lap:e*, AL-AB *lape*, AL-AK *lape*, AL-DU *lape*

fontanel:

(1) **PAL *wuwuŋ**, AL-HD *wuwu*, AL-WR *wuwuŋ*, AL-PD *wuwuŋ*, *wuwuŋ*, AL-MN *wuwu*, AL-TR *fufu tukaŋ*, AL-BY *fufuŋ*, AL-AB *funu tukā*, AL-AK *fufuŋ*, AL-DU *fuhuŋ tukaŋ*

(2) AL-MC *kanuraŋ*, AL-BO *kuhaŋ*, AL-BN *kanuraŋ*

foot:

(1) **PWL *lei**, PK *lei*, LB *lei*, RB *lei*, LG *lei*, LI *kəan leiŋ*, BM *lei*, WB *lei*, BP *lei*, LL *lei*, BT *lei*, TB *lei*, WW *lei*, HR *leik*, DH *lei*, WT *lei*, LK *leik*, AD *leikət tənəpʔā*, KG *leik*, LH *leik*, BL *leik*, IP *leik*, MD *leik*, WK *leik*, ML *lei*, LM *leite*, **PAL *leiŋ**, AL-MC *leiŋ*, AL-BO *leiŋ*, AL-BN *leiŋ*, AL-HD *lei*, AL-WR *leiŋ*, AL-PD *leiŋ*, AL-BA *leiŋ*, AL-MN *leiŋ*; *lei*, AL-TR *leiŋ*, AL-BY *leiŋ*, AL-AB *leiŋ*, AL-AK *leiŋ*, AL-DU *leiŋ*

footprint:

(1) AL-MC *leiŋ uliŋ*, AL-BO *leiŋ aluŋ*, AL-BN *leiŋ aluŋ*, AL-HD *lei uliŋ*, AL-WR *leiŋ uliŋ*, AL-PD *leiŋ uliŋ*, AL-BA *leiŋ uliŋ*, AL-MN *lei uliŋ*, AL-TR *leiŋ uliŋ*, AL-BY *leiŋ uliŋ*, AL-AB *leiŋ uliŋ*, AL-AK *leiŋ uliŋ*, AL-DU *leuŋ leiŋ*

forehead:

(1) **PAL *kəlarak**, AL-MC *aiŋ klara*, AL-BO *aiŋ klara*, AL-BN *aiŋ klara*, AL-HD *klararak*, AL-WR *klararak*, AL-PD *kəlararak*, AL-BA *kəlararak*, AL-MN *klararak*, AL-TR *kəlara akaŋ*, AL-BY *peiŋ kəlarakaŋ*, AL-AB *kalarakaŋ*, AL-AK *kəlarakaŋ*, AL-DU *kalarakaŋ*

(2) LI *kənitɔʔ*, AD *kəni:tokət*

forest:

(1) **PWL *utan**, LI *huta*, LK *utan*, **PAL *utaŋ**, AL-MC *utaŋ*, AL-BO *utaŋ*, AL-BN *utaŋ*, AL-PD *utaŋ*

(2) **PWL *dua**, TB *duā*, KG *dua*, **PAL *duaŋ**, AL-HD *duaŋ*, AL-WR *duaŋ*, AL-BA *duaŋ*, AL-MN *duaŋ*

(3) AL-PD *dəhek*, AL-BA *dehek*, AL-MN *dehek*

four:

(1) **PWL *pat**, LI *pa*, AD *pat*, **PAL *pa**, AL-MC *pa*, AL-BO *pa*, AL-BN *pa*, AL-HD *pa*, AL-WR *pa*, AL-PD *pa*, AL-BA *pa*, AL-MN *pa*, AL-TR *pa*, AL-BY *pa*, AL-AB *pa*, AL-AK *pa*, AL-DU *pa*

frog:

(1) **PWL *meto**, LI *məto*, AD *məto*, **PAL *məto**, AL-MC *mato*, AL-BO *məto*, AL-BN *mato*, AL-HD *məto*, AL-WR *meto*, AL-PD *mato*, AL-BA *mato*, AL-MN *məto*, AL-TR *mato*, AL-BY *mato*, AL-AB *mato*, AL-AK *mato*, AL-DU *mato*

fruit:

(1) PK *wuʔā*, LB *wuā*, RB *wuā*, LG *wuʔā*, LI *wuaŋ*, BM *wuā*, WB *wuā*, BP *wuā*, LL *wuā*, BT *wuā*, TB *wua*, WW *wuā*, HR *wuā*, DH *wuā*, WT *wuā*, LK *wuā*, AD *kajo wuā*, KG *wuā*, LH *wuā*, BL *wua*, IP *wuan*, MD *wuā*, WK *wuā*, ML *wux*, LM *fuā*

(2) AL-MC *ihī*, AL-BO *ihī*, AL-BN *ihik*, AL-HD *ihik*, AL-WR *ihik*, AL-PD *ihik*, AL-BA *ihik*, AL-MN *ihik*, AL-TR *ihikiŋ*, AL-BY *ihikiŋ*, AL-AB *ihikiŋ*, AL-AK *ihikiŋ*, AL-DU *ihikiŋ*

full:

(1) **PWL *mənunŋ/pənunŋ**, LI *mənunŋ*, AD *pənɔ*, **PAL *pənoŋ**, AL-MC *pan:oŋ*, AL-BO *pan:oŋ*, AL-BN *pan:oŋ*, AL-HD *pən:oŋ*, AL-WR *pan:oŋ*, AL-PD *pan:oŋ*, AL-BA *pənoŋ*, AL-MN *pənoŋ*, AL-TR *pan:o*, AL-BY *pəno*, AL-AB *pan:o*, AL-AK *pan:o*, AL-DU *pan:o*

give:

(1) PK *sorō*, LB *sorō*, RB *sorō*, LG *sorō*, BM *sotō*, WW *sorō*, LH *soro*, BL *soro*, IP *soro*, MD *sorō*, WK *sorō*, LM *soro*

(2) **PWL *neʔiŋ**, LI *neiŋ*, WB *neʔi*, BP *nei*, LL *nei*, BT *nei*, TB *nei*, HR *nei*, DH *nei*, WT *nei*, LK *neʔi*, AD *neī*, KG *nei*, ML *ni*, **PAL *neiŋ**, AL-MC *neŋ*, AL-BO *niŋ*, AL-BN *neiŋ*, AL-HD *neiŋ*, AL-WR *niŋ*, AL-PD *neiŋ*; *niŋ*, AL-BA *neiŋ*, AL-MN *niŋ*, AL-TR *apa nei ata*, AL-BY *ne apa*, AL-AB *nē*, AL-AK *ne*, AL-DU *neiŋ*

go; leave:

(1) **PAL *-ai**, AL-BO *rai*, AL-WR *mai*, AL-PD *rahi*, AL-BA *mai*, AL-TR *mei*, AL-AB *mei*, AL-AK *mei*

go up:

(1) AL-AB *gere*, AL-AK *gere*

God:

(1) AD *ʔalatʔt*, AL-MC *tuhəŋ ala*, AL-BO *tuhan ala*, AL-BN *tuəŋ ala*, AL-HD *alapo*, AL-WR *alak*, AL-PD *alapo laha tala*, AL-MN *alapo*, AL-TR *alapa*, AL-BY *alapa*, AL-AB *alapa*, AL-AK *alapaŋ*, AL-DU *alapa*

good; right side:

- (1) **PAL *dike**, AL-MC *dike*, AL-PD *dikek*, AL-BA *dikek*, AL-MN *dikek*, AL-AB *dike*
 (2) LB *sarē*, RB *sənaŋe*, LG *əreʔ*, LI *əreŋ*, BM *əre*, WT *əre*, LK *ərʔē*, IP *sare*, LM *sənaŋeŋ*
 (3) WB *mae*, BP *mae*, LL *māe*, TB *mae*
 (4) BT *məlʔā*, WW *məlā*, HR *məlʔā*, DH *məlaʔ*, AD *mʔlaʔ*, KG *məlʔā*, BL *məla*, WK *məlā*, ML *alusɾ*
 (5) LH *alus*, MD *alusā*
 (6) AL-BY *sade*, AL-AK *sade*, AL-DU *sade*
 (7) AL-TR *gaga*, AL-BY *gaga*
 (8) AL-BO *alus*, AL-BN *alus*, AL-HD *alus*, AL-WR *alus*

grass; bush:

- (1) PK *luʔo*, LB *luʔo*, BM *luʔo*, WB *luʔo*, DH *luʔo*, LK *luʔo*
 (2) RB *kəramə*, LG *kəramə*, LI *kəramə*, BP *kəramət*, LL *kəramət*, BT *kəramət*, WW *kəramət*, HR *kəramət*, LH *kəramət*, BL *kərakak*, IP *kəramət*, MD *kəramət*, ML *kəramə*, LM *kəramet*
 (3) **PAL *laduŋ**, AL-BO *laduŋ*, AL-BN *laduŋ*, AL-HD *leduŋ*, AL-WR *laduŋ*, AL-PD *laduŋ*, AL-BA *leduŋ*, AL-MN *ləduŋ*, AL-TR *laduŋ*, AL-BY *laduŋ*, AL-AB *laduŋ*, AL-AK *laduŋ*, AL-DU *laduŋ*
 (4) WT *kədaku*, AD *kədaku*, KG *kəduku*

grasshopper:

- (1) **PWL *kəmaro**, AD *kəmaroʔ*, **PAL *kəmaro**, AL-MC *kamaro*, AL-HD *marok*, AL-WR *maro*, AL-PD *kmaro*, AL-BA *maro*, AL-MN *maro*, AL-TR *kamaro*, AL-BY *kəmaro*, AL-AB *kamaro*, AL-AK *kəmaro*, AL-DU *kəmaro*
 (2) AL-BO *biluŋ*, AL-BN *biluŋ*

gravel:

(1) AL-MC *wato kari*, AL-BO *kərikil*, AL-WR *wato karik*, AL-PD *wato karik*, AL-BA *wato kerī*, AL-TR *fato kəri kəri*
LI *kələka*, AD *kələkek*

green:

(1) PAL ***idʒoŋ**, AL-MC *ioŋ*, AL-BO *ioŋ*, AL-BN *ioŋ*, AL-WR *iđzoŋ*, AL-PD *iđzoŋ*, AL-BA *iđzoŋ*, AL-TR *iđzoŋ*, AL-BY *iđzoŋ*, AL-AB *iđzoŋ*, AL-AK *iđzoŋ*, AL-DU *hiđzuŋ*

grind:

(1) AL-BN *behar*, AL-HD *benehar*, AL-BA *bnehar*, AL-AB *beha*

grow:

(1) PWL ***tawa**, LI *tawa*, AD *tawā*, PAL ***tawaŋ**, AL-BO *tawaŋ*, AL-HD *tawaŋ*, AL-WR *tawaŋ*, AL-PD *tawaŋ*, AL-BA *tawaŋ*, AL-MN *tawaŋ*, AL-TR *tafa naŋ*, AL-BY AL-AB *tafa*, AL-AK *tafa*, AL-DU *tawa*

gum tree; eucalyptus:

(1) AL-MC *kađzo bura*, AL-TR *kađzo burakaŋ*, AL-AB *kađzo burakaŋ*, AL-DU *kađzo burakaŋ*
(2) AL-AB *areŋ*, AL-AK *arī*
(3) AL-BO *niher*, AL-BN *kađzo niher*, AL-HD *niher*, AL-WR *kađzo niher*, AL-PD *niher*, AL-BA *niher*, AL-MN *niher*

guts:

(1) AL-MC *taiŋ*, AL-BO *taiŋ kəri*, AL-HD *tai kerik*, AL-WR *taiŋ karik*, AL-PD *taiŋ karik*, AL-BA *taiŋ kəri*, AL-MN *taiŋ kəri*, AL-AB *teiŋ karikiŋ*, AL-AK *teiŋ kərikiŋ*, AL-DU *tukaŋ karikiŋ*

gwang (tree):

(1) PAL ***kədəbu**, AL-MC *kədəbu*, AL-PD *kdabu*, AL-BA *kədəbu*, AL-MN *kədebu*
pukoŋ, AL-AB *kadabu*, AL-AK *kadafu*

hair:

(1) PWL ***rata**, PK *ratak*, LB *rata*, RB *rata*, LG *rata?*, LI *rata*, BM *rata*, WB *rata*, BP *rata*, LL *rata*, BT *rata*, TB *rata*, WW *ratak*, HR *rata*, DH *rata?*, WT *rata*, LK *rata*, AD *rata?*, KG *rata?*, LH *rata*, BL *ratak*, IP *rata*, MD *rata*, WK *rata*, ML *rata*, LM *rata*, PAL ***rata**, AL-MC *rata*, AL-BO *rata*, AL-BN *rata*, AL-HD *rata*, AL-WR *rata*, AL-PD *rata*, AL-BA *rata*, AL-MN *rata*, AL-TR *rataŋ*, AL-BY *rataŋ*, AL-AB *rataŋ*, AL-AK *rataŋ*, AL-DU *rata*

hard:

(1) **PAL *gadoŋ**, AL-MC *gadoŋ*, AL-BO *gaden*, AL-BN *gaden*, AL-WR *gaden*, AL-PD *gaden*, AL-BA *gaden*, AL-MN *gaden*, AL-BY *gade*, AL-AB *gaden*, AL-DU *gadiŋ*

harvest:

(1) AL-BO *wela*, AL-BN *wela*

head:

(1) **PWL *kote**, PK *kotā*, LB *kotə*, RB *kotā*, LG *kotā*, LI *kotə?*, BM *kote*, WB *kotə*, BP *kotət*, LL *kotə*, BT *kotək*, TB *kotək*, WW *kotā*, HR *kotək*, DH *kotəŋ*, WT *kotə?*, LK *kotə?*, AD *kotək*, KG *kotək*, LH *kotəkə*, BL *kotək*, IP *kotr*, MD *kotəkət*, WK *kotē*, ML *kotē*, LM *kotāte*, **PAL *kotoŋ**, AL-MC *kotoŋ*, AL-BO *kotoŋ*, AL-BN *kotoŋ*, AL-HD *koto*, AL-WR *kotoŋ*, AL-PD *kotoŋ*, AL-BA *kotoŋ*, AL-MN *kotoŋ*, AL-TR *kotoŋ*, AL-BY *kotoŋ*, AL-AB *kotoŋ*, AL-AK *kotoŋ*, AL-DU *kotuŋ*

hear:

(1) **PWL *dəŋa**, HR *dəŋr*, DH *dəŋr*, WT *dəŋa*, LK *dəŋa*, AD *dəŋə?*, KG *dəŋə*, LH *dəŋa*, BL *dəŋ*, IP *dəŋa*, MD *dəŋa*, WK *dəŋə*, ML *dəŋa*, LM *dəŋa*, **PAL *dəŋa**, AL-MC *dəŋ:a*, AL-BO *dəŋ:a*, AL-BN *dəŋ:a*, AL-HD *dəŋar*, AL-WR *dəŋ:a*, AL-PD *dəŋa*, AL-BA *dəŋa*, AL-MN *dəŋa*, AL-TR *dəŋa*, AL-BY *dəŋa*, AL-AB *dəŋa*

(2) PK *bāi*, LB *bāi*, WB *bāi*, BP *bāi*, LL *bāi*, BT *bāi*, TB *bāi*,

(3) LG *weŋe*, LI *weŋe*, BM *weŋe*, WW *weŋe*

(4) AL-AB *hanŋe*, AL-AK *hanŋe*, AL-DU *hanŋe*

heart:

(1) **PWL *puho**, LB *puhu*, RB *puho*, LG *puhū*, BM *puhū*, WB *puhū*, BT *puho*, TB *puhū*, WW *puho*, HR *puho*, DH *puho*, WT *puho*, LK *puho*, AD *puho*, KG *puho*, LH *puhokə*, BL *puo*, IP *puho*, MD *puho*, WK *puho*, ML *puhu*, LM *puo*

(2) **PAL *tapokubaŋ**, AL-MC *təpokubaŋ*, AL-BO *təpokubaŋ*, AL-WR *tapokubaŋ*, AL-PD *tapokubaŋ*, AL-BA *tapokubaŋ*, AL-MN *tap kubaŋ*, AL-TR *kubaŋ*, AL-BY *ubaŋ*, AL-AB *kubaŋ*, AL-AK *kubaŋ*, AL-DU *kubaŋ*

heavy:

(1) **PWL *ba?at**, PK *ba?at*, LB *ba?a*, RB *ba?a*, LG *ba?a*, LI *ba?a*, BM *ba?at*, WB *ba?at*, BP *ba?at*, LL *ba?at*, BT *ba?at*, TB *ba?at*, WW *bat*, HR *ba?at*, DH *ba?a*, WT *ba?at*, LK *ba?a*, AD *ba?at*, KG *ba?at*, LH *ba?at*, BL *bāt*, IP *baat*, MD *bəna?at*, WK *ba?at*, ML *baa*, LM *batā*, **PAL *ba:?**, AL-MC *ba?*, AL-BO *ba:*, AL-BN *ba:*, AL-HD *ba:?*, AL-WR *ba:?*, AL-PD *ba:*, AL-BA *ba?*, AL-MN *ba?*, AL-TR *ba:*, AL-BY *ba*, AL-AB *ba:*, AL-AK *ba:*, AL-DU *ba:?*

heavy (rain):

- (1) **PAL *kua**, AL-MC *kua*, AL-BN *kua*, AL-WR *bereŋ kua*, AL-AK *kuah*

help:

- (1) **PAL *sambo**, AL-MC *sambo*, AL-BO *bantu*, AL-HD *sambo*, AL-WR *sambo*, AL-PD *sambo*, AL-MN *sambo*, AL-TR *sambo*, AL-AB *sambo*, AL-DU *sambo*

here:

- (1) LB *pi*, RB *dipi*, LG *pi*, LI *piʔiŋ*, BM *pia*, WB *təpi*, BT *dəpi*, TB *pia*, WW *təpi*, HR *təpi*, WT *dipi*, LH *təpi*, BL *nəpi*, IP *təpi*, MD *təpi*, WK *dəpi*, ML *dipi*, LM *dipi*
(2) AL-TR *hadŋenaŋ*, AL-BY *hadŋenaŋ*, AL-AB *hã*, AL-DU *hadŋa*

hide:

- (1) **PAL *dawu**, AL-MC *dawu*, AL-BO *dawu*, AL-PD *dawu*, AL-BA *dəwu*, AL-MN *dəwuk*, AL-TR *dafu*, AL-BY *dafu*, AL-AB *dafu*, AL-DU *dafu*

hide:

- (1) **PWL *horonŋ**, LI *horonŋ*, AD *horō*
(2) **PAL *dəwu**, AL-MC *dawu*, AL-HD *dəwuk*, AL-WR *dəwu*, AL-PD *dawu*, AL-MN *dəwuk*, AL-TR *dafu*, AL-BY *dafu*, AL-DU *dafu*

hill; ridge:

- (1) **PWL *wuwuŋ**, LI *uwuŋ*, **PAL *wuhuŋ**, AL-MC *uhuŋ*, AL-BO *wuhuŋ*, AL-BN *buhuŋ*
(2) LI *wəka*, AD *woka*

hillwards; mountainwards:

- (1) LL *rae*, AL-MC *rae*, AL-Pandai *kre*

hit (drum):

- (1) **PWL *dane**, LI *dane*, AD *dane* **PAL *dane**, AL-BO *dane bawa*, AL-WR *dane*, AL-PD *dane*, AL-BA *dane*, AL-MN *dane*

hoe:

- (1) **PAL *biŋku**, AL-MC *beŋku*, AL-BO *beŋku*, AL-BN *beŋku*, AL-HD *biŋku*, AL-WR *biŋku*, AL-PD *biŋku tana*, AL-BA *biŋku*, AL-MN *biŋku ekaŋ*, AL-TR *biŋku*, AL-BY *biŋku*, AL-AB *biŋku*, AL-AK *biŋku*, AL-DU *bekū*

hold; grasp:

- (1) **PWL *peheŋ**, LB *pehē*, RB *pehē*, LG *pehē*, LI *peheŋ*, BM *pehe*, WB *pehe*, BP *pehe*, LL *pehē*, BT *pehē*, TB *pehe*, HR *pehe*, DH *pehē*, WT *pehē*, LK *pēhe*, AD *pehē*, KG

pehē, LH *pehe*, IP *pehe*, WK *pehe*, ML *pehe*, LM *pe*, **PAL *paha**, AL-MC *paha*, AL-BO *paha*, AL-BN *paha*, AL-HD *paha*, AL-WR *paha*, AL-PD *paha*, AL-BA *paha*, AL-TR *paha* *apa*, AL-AB *paha*, AL-AK *paha*, AL-DU *paha*

hold back:

- (1) AL-HD *mula*, AL-WR *mula*, AL-BA *mula*, AL-AB *mula*
- (2) AL-MC *tahaŋ*, AL-PD *tahaŋ*, AL-MN *tahaŋ*

hole:

- (1) **PAL *wanŋgo**, AL-MC *waŋo*, AL-BO *waŋgo*, AL-BN *waŋgo*, AL-HD *wəŋok*, AL-PD *waŋgo*, AL-BA *wəŋok*, AL-MN *waŋo*, AL-TR *faŋgokoj*, AL-BY *faŋgo*, AL-AB *faŋgo*, AL-AK *faŋgokoj*, AL-DU *faŋgo*
- (2) AL-WR *nuo*, AL-MN *nuo*

hone:

- (1) **PAL *pela**, AL-MC *pela*, AL-BO *pela*, AL-BN *pela*, AL-HD *pela*, AL-WR *pela*, AL-PD *pela*, AL-BA *pela*, AL-MN *pela*, AL-AB *pela*, AL-AK *pela*, AL-DU *pela*

honey:

- (1) **PWL *wane**, LI *wane*:, AD *wane?*, **PAL *wəlane**, AL-BO *wəlane*, AL-BN *wəlane*, AL-TR *fəlane fekiŋ*, AL-BY *fəlane fekiŋ*, AL-AB *fəlane fekiŋ*, AL-AK *fəlane fekiŋ*, AL-DU *fəlane fekiŋ*
- (2) AL-HD *blane*, AL-WR *blane waiŋ*, AL-PD *bəlane waiŋ*, AL-BA *blane waiŋ*, AL-MN *blane waiŋ*

hot:

- (1) PK *pate*, LB *pəlate*, RB *pəlate*, LG *pəlate*, LI *pəlate*, BM *pəlate*, WB *pəlate*, BP *pəlate*, LL *pəlate*, BT *pəlate*, TB *pəlate*, WW *pəlate*, HR *pəlate*, DH *pəlate*, WT *pəlate*, LK *pəlate*, AD *plate*, KG *pəlate*, LH *pəlate*, BL *pəlate*, IP *pəlate*, MD *pəlate*, WK *pəlate*, ML *pəlate*, LM *pəlate*

how?; why?:

- (1) **PAL *-ga**, AL-MC *naməga*, AL-BO *namoga*, AL-BN *erpira taliŋ*, AL-HD *nameŋgaboij*, AL-WR *namega*, AL-PD *paiŋaŋ; naməŋga*, AL-BA *naməga*, AL-MN *namonaŋga*, AL-TR *namonaŋga*, AL-BY *nəmonaŋga*, AL-AB *nəmga; nəmən; ga*, AL-AK *namonaŋga*, AL-DU *namo naŋga*

horn:

- (1) **PWL *tara**, LI *taraŋ*, AD *tarā*
- (2) **PAL *huar**, AL-MC *huar*, AL-BO *huar*, AL-BN *huar*, AL-HD *nehuar*, AL-WR *huar*, AL-PD *huar*, AL-BA *huar*, AL-MN *huar*, AL-TR *uharaŋ*, AL-BY *uharaŋ*, AL-AB

uharaŋ, AL-AK *uharaŋ*, AL-DU *uharaŋ*

hour:

- (1) PAL ***dane**, AL-MN *dane*, AL-AB *dane*

house:

- (1) PWL ***ʔuma**, LI *umaŋ* ‘hole’, PAL ***ʔuma**, AL-MC *uma*, AL-BO *uma*, AL-BN *ʔuma*, AL-HD *uma*, AL-WR *uma*, AL-PD *uma*, AL-BA *uma*, AL-MN *uma*, AL-TR *uma*, AL-BY *uma*, AL-AB *uma*, AL-AK *uma*, AL-DU *uma*
LI *laŋʔʔ*, AD *laŋʔ*

how much; how many?:

- (1) PWL ***pira**, LI *pira*, AD *pira*, PAL ***pira**, AL-MC *pira*, AL-HD *pira*, AL-WR *pira*, AL-PD *pira*, AL-BA *pira*, AL-MN *pira*, AL-BY *pira*, AL-AB *pira*, AL-AK *pira*, AL-DU

hunt:

- (1) PK *lɔraʔ*, LB *lɔrakə*
(2) RB *batī*, BP *hewābati*, BT *batī*, WW *batī*, HR *batī*, DH *batij*, WT *batʔ*, AD *batī*, KG *bati*, LH *batī*, BL *bati*, IP *batijən*, LM *bati*
(3) LG *pəreha*, LI *pərehaʔ*, BM *pəreha*
(4) WB *hewā*, BP *hewābati*, LL *hewa*, TB *hewa*
(5) MD *welok*, ML *welo*

hut:

- (1) AL-BO *mera*, AL-AB *meraŋ*, AL-AK *meraŋ*
(2) AL-HD *oriŋ*, AL-WR *owij*, AL-PD *oriŋ*

in; inside:

- (1) PWL ***onʔa**, LB *onā*, RB *onā*, LG *onə*, LI *ɔnɔ*, BM *onə*, WB *bəlomə*, TB *onə*, WW *onā*, HR *onʔā*, DH *onʔā*, WT *onʔā*, AD *ʔɔnʔeʔ*, KG *dəonā*, LH *onā*, BL *on*, ML *onɔ*, PAL ***onoŋ**, AL-MC *te onoŋ*, AL-BO *oro kali onoŋ*, AL-BN *onoŋ*, AL-WR *kali onoŋ*, AL-PD *onoŋ*, AL-BA *onoŋ*; *kali onoŋ*, AL-MN *onoŋ*, AL-TR *fali onoŋ*, AL-BY *onoŋ*, AL-AB *onoŋ*, AL-AK *onoŋ*, AL-DU *unuŋ*
(2) PK *ləmā*, BP *bəlomə*, LL *bəlomo*, BT *bəlomā*, LK *bəlomā*, IP *lomək*, MD *bəlomā*, WK *bəlome*, LM *belomā*

inhale:

- (1) AL-BN *sioŋ*, AL-DU *siuŋ*
(2) AL-WR *hiuk*, AL-PD *hiu*, AL-BA *hiu*, AL-MN *hiu*

island:

(1) **PWL *nuha**, LI *nuha*, AD *nuha*, **PAL *nuha**, AL-MC *nuha*, AL-BO *nuha*, AL-BN *nuha*, AL-PD *nuha*, AL-MN *nuha*, AL-BY *nuha*, AL-AB *nuha*

itchy:

(1) **PWL *gateʔ**, LI *gatə*, AD *gatsk*, **PAL *gateʔ**, AL-MC *gato*, AL-BO *gate*, AL-BN *gate*, AL-HD *gate*, AL-WR *gate*, AL-PD *gateʔ*, AL-BA *gate*, AL-MN *gateʔ*, AL-TR *gateʔ*, AL-BY *gate*, AL-AB *gate*, AL-AK *gate*, AL-DU *gate*

jackfruit:

(1) AL-MC *kwera*, AL-BO *kawera*, AL-BN *kwera*

jump:

(1) **PAL *kado**, AL-MC *kado*, AL-BO *kado*, AL-BN *kado*, AL-HD *kedo*, AL-WR *kado*, AL-PD *kado*, AL-BA *kado*, AL-MN *kədo*, AL-TR *kado*, AL-BY *kado*, AL-AB *kado*, AL-AK *kado*, AL-DU

kill:

(1) PK *belo*, LB *belo*, RB *belo*, LG *belo*, LI *belo*, BM *belo*, WB *belo*, BP *belo*, LL *belo*, BT *belo*, TB *belo*, WW *belo*, HR *belo*, DH *belo*, WT *belo*, LK *belo*, AD *belo*, KG *belo*, LH *belo*, IP *belo*

(2) BL *təbadʒak*, WK *təbadʒak*, LM *təbadʒak*

(1) **PAL *buno**, AL-BO *bunoŋ*, AL-HD *bunoh*, AL-WR *buno*, AL-PD *buno*, AL-BA *buno*, AL-MN *buno*, AL-TR *buno ata*, AL-BY *buno apa*, AL-AB *buno*, AL-AK *buno*, AL-DU *buno*

knee:

(1) **PAL *kudul**, AL-MC *leij kudu*, AL-BO *leij kudul*, AL-BN *leij kudul*, AL-HD *kudul*, AL-WR *kudul*, AL-PD *kudul*, AL-BA *kudul*, AL-MN *kudul*; *lei kudul*, AL-TR *leij kəna duluŋ*, AL-BY *kəna duluŋ*, AL-AB *kanaduluŋ*, AL-AK *kaduluŋ*, AL-DU *leij ka duluŋ*

(2) LI *lotər*, AD *lotorət*

know:

(1) **PWL *-oi**, PK *koi*, LB *koi*, RB *koi*, LG *koi*, LI *nəi*, BM *koi*, WB *koi*, BP *koi*, LL *koi*, BT *koi*, TB *koi*, WW *moi*, HR *koi*, DH *koi*, WT *koi*, LK *koi*, AD *noi*, KG *koi*, LH *koi*, BL *toi*, IP *toi*, WK *koi*, ML *toi*, LM *toi*, **PAL *-oiŋ**, AL-MC *moiŋ*, AL-BO *goi koiŋ*, AL-BN *koiŋ*, AL-HD *koiŋ*, AL-WR *moiŋ*, AL-PD *noiŋ*; *koiŋ*; *moiŋ*, AL-BA *koiŋ*, AL-MN *koiŋ*, AL-TR *go koiŋ no go seruŋ*, AL-AB *koiŋ*, AL-AK *moi*, AL-DU *koiŋ*

lake:

(1) PK *liwo*, RB *liwu*, LG *liwū*, BM *liwo*, WB *liwuk*, LL *liwo*, BT *liwo*, TB *liwo*, WW *liwo*, HR *liwo*, DH *liwo*, WT *liwo*, LK *liwo*, AD *liwo*, KG *liwo*, LH *liwo*, BL *liwo*, WK *liwo*, ML *liwo*, LM *lifo*

(2) AL-MC *wai kolaŋ*, AL-WR *kolaŋ*, AL-PD *kolaŋ*, AL-BA *kolaŋ*, AL-MN *kolaŋ nebok*, AL-TR *kolam*, AL-BY *kolaŋ*, AL-AB *kolā bein*, AL-AK *kolaŋ*, AL-DU *kolaŋ*

(3) LB *walā*, MD *walā*

language:

(1) **PAL *kədire**, AL-MC *kadire*, AL-BO *kadire*, AL-HD *kdire*, AL-WR *kdire*, AL-PD *kdire*, AL-BA *kdire*, AL-MN *kdire*, AL-TR *kire*, AL-BY *kire*, AL-AB *kire*

laugh:

(1) **PWL *gekadɟ**, PK *gekat*, LB *geka*, RB *geka*, LG *geka*, LI *geka*, BM *geka*, WB *geka*, BP *geka*, LL *geka*, BT *geka*, TB *geka*, WW *geka*, HR *geka*, DH *geka*, WT *geka*, LK *geka*, AD *geka*, KG *geka*, LH *gekaj*, BL *gekadɟ*, IP *gekat*, MD *geka*, WK *gekadɟ*, ML *geka*, LM *geka*, **PAL *geke**, AL-MC *geke*, AL-BO *geke*, AL-BN *geke*, AL-HD *geki*, AL-WR *geke*, AL-PD *geke*, AL-BA *geki*, AL-MN *geki; geki; gekin*, AL-TR *geki*, AL-BY *geki*, AL-AB *geki*, AL-AK *geki*, AL-DU *geki*

lazy:

(1) AL-HD *plihan*, AL-PD *plihan*, AL-BA *plihan*, AL-MN *plihan*

leaf:

(1) **PWL *lolo**, PK *loloŋ*, LB, RB, LG, LI, BM *lolō*, WB *lolo*, BP, LL, BT, TB *lolo*, WW *lolo*, HR *lolo*, DH *lolo*, WT *lolo*, LK *lolō*, AD *lolō*, KG *lolo*, LH *lolō*, BL *lolo*, IP *lolon*, MD *lolō*, WK *lolo*, ML *lolo*, LM *lolo*, **PAL *loloŋ**, AL-MC *loloŋ*, AL-BO *loloŋ*, AL-HD *loloŋ*, AL-WR *loloŋ*, AL-PD *loloŋ*, AL-BA *loloŋ*, AL-MN *loloŋ*, AL-TR *loloŋ*, AL-BY *loloŋ*, AL-AB *loloŋ*, AL-AK *loloŋ*, AL-DU *loloŋ*

lean back:

(1) **PAL *hedak**, AL-BN *hedak*, AL-HD *heda*, AL-WR *heda*, AL-PD *heda*, AL-BA *heda*, AL-MN *heda ekan*, AL-TR *leda*, AL-BY *leda*, AL-AB *heda*, AL-AK *heda*, AL-DU *heda*

(2) AL-MC *leda*, AL-BO *leda*, AL-BA *leda*

left (side):

(1) **PWL *meki**, LB *mekī*, RB *nekī*, LG *nekī*, LI *nekiŋ*, BM *nekī*, WB *nekī*, BP *nekī*, LL *nekī*, BT *nekī*, TB *nekī*, WW *nekī*, HR *nekiŋ*, DH *nekī*, WT *nekī*, LK *nekī*, AD *nekī*, KG *nekin*, LH *meki*, BL *seki*, IP *mekin*, MD *meki*, WK *səmekiŋ*, ML *neki*, LM *meki*, **PAL *mekiŋ**, AL-MC *mekiŋ*, AL-BO *mekiŋ*, AL-BN *mekiŋ*

(2) **PAL *hekeŋ**, AL-HD *heheŋ*, AL-WR *hekeŋ*, AL-BA *hekeŋ*, AL-TR *hekeŋ*, AL-BY *hekeŋ*, AL-AK *hekeŋ*, AL-DU *hekeŋ*

lie down:

- (1) LB *ledānə*, LK *ledā*
- (2) RB *gola*, TB *epa gola*
- (3) LG *polar*, BM *pola*, KG *pola*
- (4) LI *туру*, WB *tobāturu*, MD *туру*
- (5) WW *pədenək*, DH *pədenək*
- (6) LH *ewa*, BL *pawaŋ*, IP *ewan*, ML *pawaŋ*, LM *paḟā*
- (7) AL-PD *pona aleŋ*, AL-MN *pona*, AL-AB *pona-pona*
- (8) AL-BO *hobak*, AL-HD *hobaki*, AL-AB *oba*

light; not dark:

- (1) AL-BO *bolor*, AL-AK *bolo*, AL-DU *bolo*
- (2) AL-HD *heluŋ*, AL-PD *eluŋ*, AL-MN *eluŋ*
- (3) AL-WR *morik*, AL-BA *morik*
- (4) LI *neʔa*, AD *neʔek*

light (weight):

(1) **PAL *bere**, AL-MC *bere*, AL-BO *bere*, AL-BN *bere*, AL-HD *bere*, AL-WR *bere*, AL-PD *bere*, AL-BA *bere*, AL-MN *bere*, AL-TR *beru*, AL-AB *beru*, AL-AK *beru*, AL-DU *beru*

lime (stone):

(1) **PWL *apuʔ**, LI *apuʔ*, AD *ʔapuʔ*, **PAL *apu**, AL-MC *apu*, AL-BO *apu*, AL-BN *apu*, AL-HD *a:pu*, AL-WR *apu*, AL-PD *apu*, AL-BA *apu*, AL-MN *apu*, AL-TR *apu*, AL-BY *apu*, AL-AB *apu*, AL-AK *apu*, AL-DU *apu*

lightning:

- (1) **PWL *kəhilat**, LI *kələ ka kəhia*, AD *kehilat*, **PAL *hila**, AL-MC *hil:a*, AL-BO *hil:a*, AL-BN *hil:a*, AL-PD *hila biloŋ*, AL-MN *hilaʔ*, AL-TR *hila*, AL-AB *hila biba*, AL-AK *hila*, AL-DU *hila biba*
- (2) AL-HD *biloŋ*, AL-WR *biloŋ*, AL-BA *biloŋ*

lips:

- (1) **PWL *nuhuŋ**, LI *nuhuŋ*, AD *nuhuŋ*, **PAL *nuhuŋ**, AL-MC *nuhuŋ*
- (2) **PAL *wiwiŋ**, AL-BO *wiwiŋ*, AL-BN *wiwiŋ*, AL-HD *wiwi*, AL-WR *wiwiŋ*, AL-PD *wiwiŋ*, AL-BA *wiwiŋ*, AL-MN *wiwi; wiwiŋ*, AL-TR *fifi*, AL-BY *fifiŋ*, AL-AB *fifiŋ*, AL-AK *fifiŋ*

liver:

(1) **PWL *ate**, PK *ate*, LB *atē*, RB *ate*, LG *ate*, LI *ateŋ*, BM *atē*, WB *ate*, BP *ate*, LL *atē*, BT *atek*, TB *ate*, WW *ate*, HR *atek*, DH *ate*, LK *ate*, IP *ate*, ML *ate*, **PAL *ateŋ**, AL-MC *ateŋ*, AL-BO *ateŋ*, AL-BN *ateŋ*, AL-WR *ateŋ*, AL-PD *ateŋ*, AL-BA *ateŋ*, AL-MN *ateŋ*, AL-TR *ateŋ*, AL-BY *ate*, AL-AB *atē*, AL-AK *ateŋ*, AL-DU *ateŋ*

(2) WT *mehī*, AD *mehi*, KG *mehī*

(3) LH *onānkə*, BL *onək*, MD *onəkət*, WK *one*, LM *onā*, AL-HD *ono?*

lizard:

(1) **PWL *təke**, LI *təkə?*, AD *təke*, **PAL *təke**, AL-MC *təkək*, AL-BO *take*, AL-BN *take*, AL-HD *təkək*, AL-WR *takek*, AL-PD *take*, AL-BA *təkək*, AL-MN *take*, AL-TR *take*, AL-BY *take*, AL-AB *take*, AL-AK *take*, AL-DU *take*

(2) AL-BO *kalito*, AL-PD *kenito*, AL-DU *kanito*

(3) AL-HD *koba*, AL-WR *koba*, AL-BA *koba*, AL-MN *koba*, AL-AK *koba*

long (stick):

(1) **PWL *bələha**, PK *bahā*, LB *bələhā*, RB *bələhā*, LG *bələha*, LI *bələha*, BM *bələha*, WB *bələhā*, BP *bələhā*, LL *bələhā*, BT *bələhā*, TB *bələha*, WW *bələha*, HR *bələhā?*, DH *bələhā*, WT *bələhā*, LK *bələhā*, AD *blaha*, KG *bələhā?*, LH *bələhā*, BL *belawi*, IP *bələhakən*, MD *bələhā*, WK *bələkā*, ML *bələhɔ*, LM *blā*, **PAL *blaha|k**, AL-MC *laha?*, AL-BO *blaha*, AL-BN *blaha*, AL-HD *blahak*, AL-WR *blaha*, AL-PD *blahak*, AL-BA *blahak*, AL-MN *blahak*, AL-TR *bələha*, AL-BY *bələha*, AL-AB *bələhakan*, AL-AK *bələha*, AL-DU *blaha*

lontar palm:

(1) AL-HD *koli*, AL-WR *koli*, AL-PD *koli*, AL-BA *koli*, AL-MN *koli pukon*

louse; headlice:

(1) **PWL *kuto**, PK *kuto*, LB *kuto*, RB *kuto*, LG *kuto*, BM *kuto*, WB *kuto*, BP *kuto*, LL *kuto*, BT *kuto*, TB *kuto*, WW *kuto*, HR *kuto*, DH *kuto*, WT *kuto*, LK *kuto*, KG *kuto*, LH *kuto*, BL *kuto*, IP *kuto*, MD *kuto*, WK *kuto*, ML *kuto*, LM *kuto*, **PAL *kuto**, AL-MC *kuto*, AL-BO *kuto*, AL-HD *kuto*, AL-WR *kuto*, AL-PD *kuto*, AL-BA *kuto*, AL-MN *kuto*, AL-TR *kuto*, AL-BY *kuto*, AL-AB *kuto*, AL-DU *kuto*

(2) LI *kātuma*, AD *kātumā*, AL-MC *katume*, AL-HD *tumi*, AL-BA *tumi*

(3) AL-PD *begal*, AL-MN *begal*

lungs:

(1) **PWL *wura**, AD *wurhā*, **PAL *wura**, AL-MC *uraŋ*, AL-BN *wuraŋ*, AL-HD *wuraŋ*, AL-PD *wuraŋ*, AL-MN *wuraŋ*, AL-AB *furaŋ*

lumps:

- (1) AL-BN *bakol*, AL-WR *bokol*, AL-BA *bokol*, AL-MN *bokaŋ*, AL-DU *boko*
 (2) AL-WR *kwi hul*, AL-AK *kəwihu*

man; husband:

- (1) **PWL *lake**, LB *kəlake*, RB *lake*, LG *lake*, LI *lake*, BM *lake*, WB *lakē*, BP *lakē*, LL *lake*, TB *lake*, WW *kəlake*, HR *lake*, DH *kəlake*, LK *bəlake*, AD *lakhē*, MD *kəbəlake*, WK *kəlake*, ML *kəlake*, LM *kəlake*, **PAL *kelake**, AL-MC *kəlake*, AL-BO *kəlake*, AL-BN *kəlake*, AL-HD *klake*, AL-WR *klake*, AL-PD *kəlake*, AL-BA *kəlake*, AL-MN *kəlake*, AL-TR *kalake*, AL-BY *kalake*, AL-AB *kalake*, AL-AK *kalake*, AL-DU *kalake*
 (2) PK *kake*, RB *bəlake*, LG *amalake*, LI *ina məlake*, BM *amalake*, WB *bəlaki*, BP *bəlaki*, LL *amalake*, BT *bəlakī*, TB *amalake*, WW *amalake*, HR *amalake*, DH *amalake*, WT *bəlake*, LK *bəlake?*, AD *ʔama lake*, KG *amalake*, LH *bəlake*, BL *kəbailake*, IP *amalake*, MD *kəbəlake*, WK *kəlake*, ML *kəblake*, LM *kəbaelake*

mango:

- (1) **PWL *pau**, LI *pau*, AD *pau*, **PAL *pao**, AL-MC *pao*, AL-BO *pao*, AL-BN *pao*, AL-HD *pao*, AL-WR *pao*, AL-PD *pao*, AL-BA *pao*, AL-MN *pao*, AL-TR *pao*, AL-BY *pao*, AL-AB *pao*, AL-AK *pao*, AL-DU *pao*

mangrove:

- (1) AL-MC *kəwaka*, AL-BO *kaɟo kəwaka*, AL-BN *kəwaka*, AL-DU *kawaka*
 (2) AL-WR *hulor*, AL-PD *kulor*, AL-BA *ulor*, AL-BY *hule*, AL-AB *hule pukon*, AL-AK *fule*

many:

- (1) PK *aja?*, LB *aɟā*, RB *aja*, LG *aja?*, LI *aja?*, BM *aja*, WB *aɟā*, BP *aɟa*, BT *aj?ā*, TB *aɟā*, HR *aj?ā*, DH *ar?ā*, WT *aɟa?*, LK *aɟā*, AD *ʔa:j?a*, KG *ajā*, LH *aj?ā*, BL *aɟa*, IP *aɟa*, MD *ajā*, WK *aɟā*, ML *aɟa*, LM *aɟā*
 (2) AL-TR *mafā*, AL-BY *mafā*, AL-AB *mafā*, AL-AK *mafā*, AL-DU *mafā*
 (3) AL-HD *rasa*, AL-PD *rasa*, AL-BA *rasa*, AL-MN *rasa*

market:

- (1) **PWL *wule**, LI *wuləŋ*, AD *wulɜ*, **PAL *wu**, AL-MC *wu*, AL-BO *wu*, AL-BN *wu*, AL-HD *wu*, AL-WR *wu*, AL-PD *wu*, AL-BA *wu*, AL-MN *wu*, AL-TR *wu*, AL-BY *wu*, AL-AB *wu*, AL-AK *wu*, AL-DU *wu*

marungga:

- (1) **PWL *moton** LI *moton*, AD *motō*, **PAL *moton**, AL-MC *moton*, AL-BO *moton*, AL-BN *moton*, AL-HD *moton*, AL-WR *moton*, AL-PD *moton*, AL-BA *moton*, AL-MN *moton*, AL-TR *moton*, AL-BY *moton*, AL-AB *moton*, AL-AK *moton*, AL-DU *moton*

mat:

(1) **PWL *oħaŋ**, LI *ɔħaŋ*, AD *ʔɔħā*, **PAL *oħaŋ**, AL-MC *oħaŋ*, AL-BO *oħaŋ*, AL-BN *pohaŋ*, AL-HD *oħaŋ*, AL-WR *oħaŋ*, AL-PD *oħaŋ*, AL-BA *kohaŋ*, AL-MN *oħaŋ*; *hoħaŋ*, AL-TR *oħaŋ*, AL-BY *oħaŋ*, AL-AB *oħaŋ*, AL-AK *oħaŋ*, AL-DU *oħa*

meat:

(1) **PWL *ihik**, RB *ihik*, LG *ihik*, BM *ihik*, LL *ihik*, TB *ihik*, WT *ihik*, KG *ihik*, IP *ihin*, LM *elā*, **PAL *ihik** ‘meat; fruit’, AL-MC *ihī*, AL-BO *hik*, AL-BN *ihik*, AL-HD *nihik*, AL-WR *hiʔ*, AL-PD *ihī*, AL-BA *ihik*, AL-MN *hik*, AL-TR *ihikiŋ*, AL-BY *ihikiŋ*, AL-AB *ihikiŋ*, AL-AK *ihikiŋ*, AL-DU *ihikiŋ*

(2) PK *mətā*, LB *mətā*, WW *mətā*

(3) LI *mənakəŋ*, BP *mənakē*

(4) BT *umā*, HR *umā*, AD *ʔumā*

(5) LH *ela*, MD *elā*, WK *elā*, LM *elā*

money:

(1) **PAL *seŋ**, AL-MC *seŋ loloŋ*, AL-BO *seŋ*, AL-BN *seŋ*, AL-HD *seŋ*, AL-WR *seŋ*, AL-PD *seŋ*, AL-BA *seŋ*, AL-TR *seŋ*, AL-AB *seŋ*, AL-AK *seŋ*, AL-DU *sī*

(2) LI *doi*, AD *doi*

monitor lizard:

(1) **PWL *ote; eto**, LI *ote*, AD *ʔoteʔ*, **PAL *eto**, AL-MC *eto*, AL-BO *eto*, AL-BN *eto*, AL-HD *eto*, AL-WR *teto damar*, AL-PD *teto damar*, AL-BA *teto damar*, AL-MN *teto damar*

(2) AL-AB *reħa*, AL-AK *reħa*, AL-DU *reħa*

(3) AL-HD *teto damar*, AL-WR *teto damar*, AL-PD *təto damar*, AL-BA *teto damar*, AL-MN *teto damar*

morning:

(1) AL-MC *kəřəmaŋ*, AL-BO *kəřəmaŋ*, AL-BN *kəřəmaŋ*, AL-PD *kəřəmaŋ*

(2) LI *guləŋ*, AD *ghula*

moon:

(1) **PWL *wulan**, LI *wula*, AD *wulā*, **PAL *wulan**, AL-MC *ulan*, AL-BO *wulan*, AL-BN *wulan*, AL-HD *wulan*, AL-WR *wulan*, AL-PD *wulan*, AL-BA *wulan*, AL-MN *wulan*, AL-TR *fulaŋ*, AL-BY *fulaŋ*, AL-AB *fulaŋ*, AL-AK *fulaŋ*, AL-DU *fulaŋ*

mosquito:

(1) **PWL *kəŋapuŋ**, LI *kəŋapuŋ*, **PAL *kapuŋ**, AL-MC *kapuŋ*, AL-BO *kapuŋ*, AL-BN *kapuŋ*, AL-HD *kapuŋ*, AL-WR *kapuŋ*, AL-PD *kapuŋ*, AL-BA *kapuŋ*, AL-MN *kapuŋ*, AL-TR *kapuŋ*, AL-BY *kapuŋ*, AL-AB *kapuŋ*, AL-AK *kapuŋ*, AL-DU *kapuŋ*

moss

(1) **PAL *kula**, AL-MC *kula*, AL-BO *kula*, AL-HD *kula*, AL-WR *kula*, AL-PD *ula*, AL-BA *kula*, AL-MN *kula*, AL-AB *kula*, AL-AK *kula*, AL-DU *kula*

mother:

(1) **PWL *ina**, WW *ina?*, HR *ina*, DH *ina*, AD *ina*, KG *ina*, LH *inakə*, BL *ina*, IP *ina*, MD *ina*, WK *ina*, ML *ina*, LM, **PAL *ina**, AL-MC *ina*, AL-BO *ina*, AL-BN *ina*, AL-HD *nenina*, AL-WR *ina*, AL-PD *nina*, AL-BA *nina*, AL-MN *ina*, AL-TR *inaŋ*, AL-BY *ina*, AL-AB *inaŋ*, AL-AK *ina*, AL-DU *ina*

mountain:

(1) PK *ile*, LB *ile*, RB *ile*, LG *ile*, LI *ile*, BM *ile*, WB *ile*, BP *ile*, LL *ile*, BT *ile*, TB *ile*, WW *ile*, HR *ile*, DH *ile*, WT *ile*, LK *ile*, AD *ile*, KG *ile*, LH *ile*, BL *ile*, IP *ile*, MD *ile*, WK *ile*, ML *ile*, LM *ile*

(2) AL-MC *uhuŋ*, AL-BN *wuhuŋ*

(3) **PAL *woto**, AL-BO *woto*, AL-BN *woto*, AL-HD *woto*, AL-WR *woto*, AL-PD *woto*, AL-BA *woto*, AL-MN *woto*, AL-TR *foto*, AL-BY *foto*, AL-AK *foto*

mouth:

(1) **PWL *wəwa**, PK *wəwa*, LB *wəwa*, RB *wəwa*, LG *wəwat*, LI *wəwaŋ*, BM *wəwa*, WB *wəwā*, BP *wəwat*, LL *wəwa*, BT *wəwā*, TB *wəwak*, WW *wəwak*, HR *wəwal*, DH *wəwat*, WT *wəwā*, LK *wəwā*, AD *wəwakət*, KG *wəwak*, IP *wəwak*, WK *wəwā*, ML *wəwa*, LM *fəfā*, **PAL *wəwaŋ**, AL-BO *wəwaŋ*, AL-BN *wawaŋ*, AL-PD *wəwaŋ*, AL-TR *fəfəŋ*, AL-BY *fəfəŋ*, AL-AB *fəfəŋ*, AL-DU *fəfəŋ*

(2) **PWL *nuhu**, LH *nuhukə*, BL *nūk*, MD *nuhu*, **PAL *nuhuŋ**, AL-MC *nuhuŋ*, AL-HD *tinuhu?*, AL-WR *nuhuŋ*, AL-BA *nuhuŋ*, AL-MN *nuhu?/nuhuŋ*, AL-AK *nuhuŋ*

mucus:

(1) AL-HD *sini*, AL-WR *nih*, AL-PD *sini*, AL-BA *sini*, AL-MN *sini*

(2) AL-BO *niruŋ nih*, AL-BN *nih*

mud:

(1) AL-MC *buta*, AL-BO *buta*, AL-WR *buta*, AL-PD *buta*

(2) LI *walaŋ*, AD *walā*

name:

(1) **PWL *naran**, PK *narā*, LB *narā*, RB *narā*, LG *narā*, LI *naraŋ*, BM *narā*, WB *narā*, BP *narā*, LL *narā*, TB *narā*, WW *narā*, HR *narā*, DH *narā*, WT *narā*, LK *narā*, AD *narā*, KG *narā*, LH *narā*, BL *naraŋ*, IP *naran*, MD *narā*, WK *nara*, ML *nara*, LM *naraŋ*, **PAL *naraŋ**, AL-MC *naraŋ*, AL-BO *naraŋ*, AL-BN *naraŋ*, AL-HD *naraŋ*, AL-WR *naraŋ*, AL-PD *naraŋ*, AL-BA *naraŋ*, AL-MN *naraŋ/narā?*, AL-TR *naraŋ*, AL-BY *naraŋ*, AL-AB

naraŋ, AL-AK *naraŋ*, AL-DU *naraŋ*

narrow:

(1) **PWL *hipet**, BL *hipet*, WK *hipet*, LM *hipet*, **PAL *ipe**, AL-MC *ipe*, AL-TR *ipe*, AL-BY *ipe*, AL-AB *kipe*, AL-AK *kipe*, AL-DU *kipe*

(2) AL-MC *kupo*, AL-BO *kupo*, AL-HD *kupo*, AL-PD *kupo*, AL-BA *kupo*, AL-MN *kupo*

navel:

(1) **PWL *puhur**, LI *kəpuhur*, AD *kəpuhurət*, **PAL *puhor**, AL-MC *kəpuhor*, AL-BO *kapuhor*, AL-BN *kapuhor*, AL-HD *puhor*, AL-WR *puhor*, AL-PD *puhor*, AL-BA *puhor*, AL-MN *puhor*, AL-TR *kəpuhoruŋ*, AL-BY *kəpuhoru*, AL-AB *kapuhoroŋ*, AL-AK *kəpuhoruŋ*, AL-DU *kəpuhoruŋ*

near:

(1) **PWL *dahe**, PK *dahe*, LB *dāhe*, RB *dahē*, LG *dahe*, LI *dahε*, BM *dahe*, WB *dahe*, BP *dahe*, LL *dahē*, BT *dahʔē*, TB *dahe*, WW *dahe*, HR *dahe*, DH *dahe*, WT *dahe*, LK *dahē*, AD *dahe*, KG *dahʔē*, LH *dahe*, BL *dae*, IP *dahe*, MD *dahe*, WK *dahe*, ML *dahe*, LM *dae*, **PAL *dahe**, AL-MC *dahe*, AL-BO *dahe*, AL-BN *dahe*, AL-HD *dahe*, AL-WR *dahe*, AL-PD *dahe*, AL-BA *dahe*, AL-MN *dahe*, AL-TR *dahe*, AL-BY *dahe*, AL-AB *dahe*, AL-AK *dahe*, AL-DU *dahe*

neck:

(1) **PWL *wuli**, PK *wulī*, LB *wuli*, RB *wulī*, LG *wulī*, LI *wuliŋ*, BM *wuli*, WB *wulik*, BP *wulī*, LL *wuli*, BT *wulī*, TB *wulī*, WW *wuli*, HR *wulī*, DH *wuliŋ*, WT *wulī*, LK *wulī*, AD *wulikət*, KG *wulik*, LH *wulikə*, BL *wulik*, IP *wuli*, MD *wulik*, WK *wuli*, ML *fuli*, LM *fuli*, **PAL *wuli**, AL-MC *ulij*, AL-BO *ulij*, AL-BN *wuliŋ*, AL-HD *wuliŋ*, AL-WR *wuliŋ*, AL-PD *wuliŋ*, AL-BA *wuliŋ*, AL-MN *wuliŋ*, AL-TR *fulij*, AL-BY *fuli*, AL-AB *fuli*, AL-AK *fulij*, AL-DU *fulij*

necklace:

(1) AL-BN *maŋgar*, AL-PD *maŋger*, AL-MN *maŋger*; *maŋger bota*, AL-AB *maŋge*

(2) AL-MN *emar*, AL-TR *maena*, AL-BY *maena*

(3) LI *niləŋ*, AD *nils*

nephew; niece:

(1) AL-PD *nula*; *mnulaŋ*, AL-BA *nulaŋ*, AL-MN *nula*; *mənulaŋ*, AL-BY *mənulaŋ*, AL-AB *manulaŋ*

(2) LI *anaʔ*, AD *ʔanaʔ*

nets:

(1) **PAL *puko**, AL-MC *pukok*, AL-BO *puko*, AL-HD *pukok*, AL-PD *tuko*, AL-BA *pukok*, AL-MN *puko*, AL-TR *puko*, AL-AK *puko*, AL-DU *puko*

new (house):

(1) PK *wuʔu*, LB *wuʔü*, RB *wuʔü*, LG *wuʔü*, LI *wuʔuŋ*, BM *wuʔü*, WB *wuʔü*, BP *wuʔü*, LL *wuʔü*, BT *wuʔü*, TB *wuʔü*, WW *wu*, HR *wuʔü*, DH *wuʔü*, WT *wuʔü*, LK *wuʔü*, AD *wuʔü*, KG *wuʔü*, LH *mureŋ*, BL *wu*, IP *wun*, MD *wuʔü*, WK *wuʔü*, ML *wu*, LM *fu*

(2) **PAL *wunoŋ**, AL-MC *unoŋ*, AL-BN *wunoŋ*, AL-HD *wunoŋ*, AL-WR *wunoŋ*, AL-PD *wunoŋ*, AL-BA *wunoŋ*, AL-MN *uma wunoŋ*, AL-TR *funuŋ*, AL-BY *funu*, AL-AB *uma funoŋ*, AL-AK *funo*, AL-DU *funuŋ*

night:

(1) **PWL *rəma**, LG *remā*, LI *rəmaʔaŋ*, BM *rəma*, BT *rəmʔā*, WW *rəmā*, HR *rəmā*, DH *rəmā*, WT *rəmā*, LK *rəmā*, AD *rəmāʔ*, LH *rəma*, BL *rəma*, MD *rəma*, ML *rəma*, LM *rəmā*, **PAL * mareŋ**, AL-MC *mar:oŋ*, AL-BO *mar:eŋ*, AL-BN *mar:eŋ*, AL-HD *mar:eŋ*, AL-WR *mar:eŋ*, AL-PD *mar:eŋ*, AL-BA *mar:eŋ*, AL-MN *mar:eŋ*, AL-TR *mar:eŋ*, AL-BY *mar:eŋ*, AL-AB *mareŋ*, AL-AK *mar:eŋ*, AL-DU *mareŋ*

(2) PK *noko*, LB *nokō*, RB *noko*, WB *nokō*, BP *noko*, LL *nokō*, TB *noko*

nine:

(1) **PWL *hiwa**, LI *hiwa*, AD *hiwa*, **PAL *hiwa**, AL-MC *hiwa*, AL-BO *hiwa*, AL-BN *hiwa*, AL-HD *hiwa*, AL-WR *hiwa*, AL-PD *hiwa*, AL-BA *hiwa*, AL-MN *hiwa*, AL-TR *hifa*, AL-BY *hifa*, AL-AB *hifa*, AL-AK *hifa*, AL-DU *hifa*

no; not:

(1) **PWL *hala**, AD *halaʔ*, **PAL *lahe**, AL-MC *lahe*, AL-BO *lahe*, AL-BN *lahe*, AL-HD *lahe*, AL-WR *lahe*, AL-PD *lahe*, AL-BA *lahe*, AL-MN *lahe*, AL-TR *lahe*, AL-BY *lahe*, AL-AB *lahe*, AL-AK *lahe*, AL-DU *lahe*

nose:

(1) **PWL *(n)iruŋ**, PK *irū*, LB *irū*, RB *irū*, LG *irut*, LI *iruŋ*, BM *irū*, WB *iru*, BP *iru*, LL *iru*, BT *irū*, TB *irū*, WW *iru*, HR *irun*, DH *iruŋ*, WT *irū*, LK *irū*, AD *iru nst*, KG *iruŋ*, LH *irunə*, BL *niruŋ*, IP *iruŋ*, MD *iru*, WK *niruŋ*, ML *niruŋ*, LM *niruŋ*, **PAL *niru**, AL-MC *niruŋ*, AL-BO *niruŋ*, AL-BN *niruŋ*, AL-HD *iruʔ*, AL-WR *iruŋ*, AL-PD *niruŋ*, AL-BA *iruŋ*, AL-MN *iruʔ*, AL-TR *niruŋ*, AL-BY *niruŋ*, AL-AB *niruŋ*, AL-AK *niruŋ*, AL-DU *niruŋ*

nostril:

(1) **PAL *wəŋgo**, AL-MC *wəŋo*, AL-BO *nirunŋ wəŋgo*, AL-BN *nirunŋ wəŋgok*, AL-HD *iru wəŋo*, AL-WR *irunŋ wəŋo*, AL-PD *nirunŋ wəŋgo*, AL-BA *irunŋ wəŋo*, AL-MN *irunŋ wəŋo*; *iru wano*, AL-TR *nirunŋ faŋgokoj*, AL-BY *nirunŋ faŋ gokoj*, AL-AB *nirunŋ faŋgokoj*, AL-AK *nirunŋ faŋgokoj*, AL-DU *nirunŋ faŋ gokun*

not yet:

(1) **PAL *wati**, AL-MC *wati*, AL-BO *wati*, AL-BN *wati*, AL-HD *watik*, AL-WR *watik*, AL-PD *wati*, AL-BA *wati*, AL-MN *wati*, AL-TR *pai gua*, AL-BY *fai*, AL-AB *fai*, AL-AK *fai*, AL-DU *fai*

now:

- (1) AL-BY *hamu*, AL-AB *hamun*, AL-DU *hamu*
- (2) AL-MC *nehu*, AL-WR *nihun*, AL-PD *nihu*, AL-MN *nihu*, AL-TR *nihila raha*

obese (people):

- (1) AL-WR *pein*, AL-MN *pein*, AL-AB *odaŋ pei*
- (2) AL-HD *gambein*, AL-PD *wabein*; *gambein*, AL-AK *gambein*

old:

(1) **PWL *tuʔa**, PK *duʔā*, LB *tua*, RB *tənuʔe*, LG *tənuə*, LI *tənuəŋ*, BM *tənuə*, WB *tənuə*, BP *tənuə*, LL *tənuē*, BT *tənuʔe*, TB *tənuə*, WW *tənuʔe*, HR *tənuʔe*, DH *tənuə*, WT *tənuʔe*, LK *tənuʔe*, AD *tənuʔe*, KG *tənuʔe*, **PAL *tuaŋ**, AL-MC *tuaŋ*, AL-BN *tuaŋ*, AL-HD *tua*, AL-WR *tua*, AL-PD *tua*, AL-BA *tua*, AL-MN *mesia tua*

(2) LH *magū*, BL *magu*, MD *magū*, WK *magu*, ML *magu*, LM *magu*

(3) AL-BO *basan*, AL-TR *basan*, AL-BY *basan*, AL-AK *basan*

older sibling:

(1) PK *kakaʔ*, LB *kaka*, RB *kaka*, LI *kakaŋ*, WB *kaka*, BP *kakaʔ*, LL *kaka*, BT *kaka*, TB *kaka*, WW *kakaʔ*, HR *kaka*, DH *kaka*, WT *kaka*, LK *kaka*, AD *kaka*, KG *kaka*, LH *kakakə*, BL *kaka*, IP *kaka*, MD *kaka*, WK *kaka*, ML *kaka*

(2) LG *tata*, BM *tataʔ*, LM *tata*

one:

(1) **PWL *toʔu**, LI *təʔu*, AD *toʔu*, **PAL *tou**, AL-MC *tou*, AL-BO *tou*, AL-BN *tou*, AL-HD *tou*, AL-WR *tou*, AL-PD *tou*, AL-BA *tou*, AL-MN *tou*, AL-TR *tou*, AL-BY *tou*, AL-AB *tou*, AL-AK *tou*, AL-DU *tou*

open:

(1) **PWL *buka**, LI *bukaʔ*, AD *buka*, **PAL *buka**, AL-MC *bukaʔ*, AL-BO *buka*, AL-BN *buka*, AL-WR *buka*, AL-PD *buka*, AL-BA *buka*, AL-TR *buka*, AL-AB *buka*, AL-AK

buka, AL-DU *buka*

(2) AL-HD *leka*, AL-MN *leka*

oven; hearth:

(1) **PWL *likat**, LI *lika*, AD *likat*, **PAL *lika**, AL-MC *lika*, AL-BO *lika*, AL-HD *lika*, AL-WR *lika*, AL-PD *lika*, AL-BA *lika*, AL-MN *lika*, AL-TR *lika*, AL-BY *lika*, AL-AB *lika*, AL-AK *lika*, AL-DU *lika*

other:

(1) PK *haʔekā*, LB *gehā*, LG *gehʔā*, BM *gehā*, WB *gehā*, BP *geha*, LL *gehā*, TB *gehā*, LK *geha*, LH *geha*, BL *geak*, IP *ahan*, MD *gehʔā*, WK *gehak*, ML *gehak*, LM *geak*

(2) RB *ikər*, BT *ikər*, WW *ikər*, HR *ikā*, DH *ikən*, WT *ikər*, KG *ikʔā*

pay:

(1) **PAL *pate**, AL-MC *pate*, AL-BO *pate*, AL-BN *pate*, AL-HD *pate*, AL-WR *pate*, AL-PD *pate*, AL-BA *pate*, AL-MN *pate*, AL-TR *pate*, AL-BY *pate*, AL-AB *pate*, AL-AK *pate*, AL-DU *pate nemo*

penis:

(1) **PWL *laha**, LI *laha*, **PAL *lahak**, AL-AB *lahakəŋ*

(2) **PWL *ute**, AD *ute*, **PAL *utiŋ**, AL-BA *utiŋ*, AL-MN *utiŋ*

person:

(1) **PWL** PK *atadikē*, LB *atadikā*, RB *atadika*, LG *atadikā*, LI *atadikəʔ*, BM *atā*, WB *atadikā*, BP *atadikə*, LL *atadikē*, BT *atadikə*, TB *ata*, WW *atadike*, HR *atadikā*, DH *atadikā*, WT *atadikā*, LK *atadikā*, AD *ʔata*, KG *atadikʔā*, LH *dikā*, BL *atadik*, IP *atadikən*, MD *ədikā*, WK *atadikē*, ML *atadikɾ*, LM *atadikā*, **PAL *ata**, AL-WR *ata*, AL-PD *ata*, AL-BA *ata*, AL-MN *ata*, AL-TR *ata*, AL-BY *ata*, AL-AB *ata*, AL-AK *ata*, AL-DU *ata*

pig:

(1) **PWL *wawe**, LI *wawe*, AD *wawe*, **PAL *wawe**, AL-MC *wawe*, AL-BO *wawe*, AL-BN *wawe*, AL-HD *wawe*, AL-WR *wawe*, AL-PD *wawe*, AL-BA *wawe*, AL-MN *wawe*, AL-TR *fəfə*, AL-BY *fəfə*, AL-AB *fəfə*, AL-AK *fəfə*, AL-DU *fəfə*

pigeon; dove:

(1) **PAL *rawa**, AL-MC *rawa*, AL-BN *koloŋ rawa*, AL-HD *rawa*, AL-WR *rawa*, AL-PD *rawa*, AL-BA *rawa*, AL-MN *rawa*, AL-TR AL-AB *rawa*, AL-AK *klafa*, AL-DU *koloŋ rawa*

pillow:

(1) **PAL *bəlone**, AL-MC *blone*, AL-BO *bəlone*, AL-BN *blone*, AL-HD *blone*, AL-WR *blone*, AL-PD *blone*, AL-BA *blone*, AL-MN *blone*, AL-TR *bəlone*, AL-BY *blone*, AL-AB *blone*, AL-AK *bəlone*, AL-DU *bəlone*

pinch:

(1) **PAL *gimu|k**, AL-HD *gimuk*, AL-WR *gimuk*, AL-PD *gimuk*, AL-BA *gimuk*, AL-MN *gimu*, AL-TR *gimuj*, AL-BY *gimu apa*, AL-AB *gimu*, AL-AK *gimu*, AL-DU *gimu*
(2) AL-BO *tawe*, AL-BN *tawe*

pinning:

(1) AL-BO *ipe*, AL-BN *gepe*, AL-BA *ipe*, AL-TR *ipe*, AL-AK *ipe*, AL-DU *kipe*

place:

(1) **PAL *ulij**, AL-MC *ulij*, AL-BO *ulij*, AL-WR *ulij*, AL-PD *ulij*, AL-MN *na ulij*, AL-AB *ulij*, AL-DU *ulij*

play:

(1) PK *vəŋa*, LB *məŋə*, RB *gənəkuk*, LG *gənəku*, LI *gənəku*, BM *gənəku*, WB *gənəku*, BP *gənəku*, LL *gənəku*, BT *gələha*, TB *gənəku*, WW *gələha*, HR *gələha*, DH *gələha*, WT *gələha*, LK *gələha*, AD *glaha?*, KG *gələha*, LH *gələha*, BL *gəla*, IP *irek*, MD *ra?a*, WK *gələha*, ML *gələha*, LM *gəla*

(2) **PAL *kanaku**, AL-MC *tanaku*, AL-BO *kanaku*, AL-BN *kanuku*, AL-HD *keneku*, AL-WR *naku*, AL-PD *knaku*, AL-BA *kenaku*, AL-MN *knəku*, AL-TR *kanakuj*, AL-BY *kənəku*, AL-AB *kanaku*, AL-AK *kənaku*, AL-DU *kanaku*

plunge:

(1) **PAL *kado**, AL-MC *kado*, AL-BN *kado*, AL-PD *kado*, AL-BA *kado*, AL-TR *kado*, AL-AB *kado*, AL-AK *kado*

pound:

(1) **PWL *badžo**, LI *bajo*, AD *badžo*, **PAL *badžo**, AL-MC *badžo*, AL-BO *badžo*, AL-BN *badžo*, AL-WR *badžo*, AL-PD *badžo*, AL-MN *badžo*, AL-TR *badžo*, AL-AB *badžo*, AL-AK *badžo*

(2) AD *tubuk*, AL-HD *tubuk*, AL-BA *tubuk*

prawn; shrimp:

(1) **PAL *pəlatij**, AL-MC *late*, AL-BO *pəlatij*, AL-BN *platij*, AL-HD *platij*, AL-WR *platij*, AL-PD *platij*, AL-BA *pəlatij*, AL-MN *mata ononj platij*, AL-AB *platij*, AL-AK *plati*, AL-DU *pəlatij*

(2) AL-BO *ai kolo*, AL-BN *ai kolo*, AL-HD *asikol*, AL-PD *asikol*, AL-BA *asikol*, AL-MN *asikol*, AL-AB *asikolo*, AL-DU *sikoro*

(3) AL-MC *tapala*, AL-WR *tapala*

press:

(1) AL-BO *piku*, AL-BN *iku*, AL-PD *piku*, AL-AB *iku iku*

pull:

(1) PK *gehā*, LB *geha?*, RB *widu*, LG *gehā*, LI *gehaŋ*, BM *gehē*, WB *gehā*, BP *gehā*, LL *eta*, BT *tubo*, TB *gehe*, WW *geā*, HR *gehā*, DH *wāda*, WT *tubo*, LK *tubo*, AD *gehā*, KG *tubo*, LH *tubo*, BL *tubo*, IP *tubo*, MD *gihā*, WK *tubo*, ML *tubo*, LM *gāfea*

(2) AL-MC *wider*, AL-PD *wider*

pull out:

(1) PAL ***baku**, AL-MC *baku*, AL-BO *baku*, AL-BN *baku*, AL-HD *beku*, AL-WR *baku*, AL-PD *bāku*, AL-BA *bāku*, AL-MN *bāku*, AL-TR *baku*, AL-BY *beku*, AL-AB *baku*, AL-AK *baku*, AL-DU *baku*

pumpkin:

(1) AL-BO *gihi*, AL-BN *gihi*

pus:

(1) PAL ***nananŋ**, AL-MC *nananŋ*, AL-BO *nana*, AL-BN *nana*, AL-HD *nanah*, AL-WR *nananŋ*, AL-PD *nanah*, AL-BA *nananŋ*, AL-MN *nananŋ*, AL-TR *nana*, AL-BY *nana*, AL-AK *nana*

push:

(1) LB *odo*, LG *odo*, BM *odo*, BP *odo*, TB *odo*, LM *odo*

(2) PK *sogor*, DH *osō*, WT *osō*, KG *osō*, IP *sokol*

(3) LI *tojo*, WB *tođō*, LL *tođō*, BT *tojō*, WW *tojō*, HR *tojō*, AD *tojō*

(4) RB *bogō*, LK *pogō*

(5) LH *uduk*, BL *uduk*, MD *uduk*, WK *udur*, ML *udu*, LM *uruk*

rainbow:

(1) PAL ***tata bei**, AL-BO *tata bae bae*, AL-BN *tata bae bae*, AL-HD *tata bei*, AL-WR *tata baiŋ*, AL-PD *tata bai*, AL-BA *tata bei*, AL-MN *tat beiŋ*, AL-TR *tata bei bei*, AL-BY *tata beiŋ beiŋ*, AL-AB *tata bei-bei*, AL-AK *tata bei bei*, AL-DU *tataŋ bebe*

(2) LI *patuŋ tawa*, AD *patū*

rat:

(1) PWL ***kərome**, LI *kərome*, AD *krome*

(2) **PAL *kamore**, AL-MC *kamore*, AL-BO *kəmore*, AL-BN *kəmore*, AL-HD *more*, AL-WR *more*, AL-PD *more*, AL-BA *kamore*, AL-MN *more*, AL-TR *kamore*, AL-BY *kəmore*, AL-AB *kəmore*, AL-AK *kəmore*, AL-DU *kamore*

rattan:

(1) **PWL *uwe**, LI *uajəŋ*, AD *ʔua*, **PAL *uwe**, AL-MC *uwe*, AL-BO *uwe*, AL-HD *uwe*, AL-WR *uwe*, AL-PD *ue*, AL-BA *uwe*, AL-MN *uwe*, AL-TR *ufi*, AL-AB *ufi*, AL-AK *ufi*

rain:

(1) **PWL *uran**, PK *urā*, LB *urā*, RB *urā*, LG *urā*, LI *uraŋ*, BM *urā*, WB *urā*, BP *urā*, LL *urā*, BT *urā*, TB *urā*, WW *urā*, HR *urā*, DH *urut*, WT *urā*, LK *urā*, AD *ʔuraŋ*, KG *urut*, LH *urā*, BL *ura*, IP *uran*, MD *urā*, WK *ura*, ML *urɤ*, LM *urā*, **PAL *uraŋ**, AL-MC *uraŋ*, AL-BO *uraŋ*, AL-BN *uraŋ*, AL-HD *uraŋ*, AL-WR *uraŋ*, AL-PD *uraŋ*, AL-BA *uraŋ*, AL-MN *uraŋ*, AL-TR *uraŋ*, AL-BY *ura*, AL-AB *uraŋ*, AL-AK *uraŋ*, AL-DU *uraŋ*

red:

(1) **PWL *meʔaŋ**, PK *məʔā*, LB *məʔā*, RB *məʔā*, LG *məʔā*, LI *meʔā*, BM *meʔa*, WB *meʔā*, BP *meʔa*, LL *meʔa*, BT *meʔa*, TB *meʔa*, HR *meʔā*, DH *meʔā*, WT *meʔā*, LK *meā*, AD *məʔā*, KG *meʔā*, LH *meʔa*, BL *mea*, IP *mean*, MD *meʔā*, WK *meʔā*, ML *meɤ*, LM *meā*, **PAL *meaŋ**, AL-MC *meaŋ*, AL-BO *meaŋ*, AL-BN *meaŋ*, AL-HD *meaŋ*, AL-WR *meaŋ*, AL-PD *meaŋ*, AL-BA *meaŋ*, AL-MN *meaŋ*, AL-TR *meaŋ*, AL-BY *meaŋ*, AL-AB *meaŋ*, AL-AK *meaŋ*, AL-DU *meaŋ*

refuse:

(1) AL-MC *gehi*, AL-WR *gehiŋ*, AL-PD *gehiŋ*, AL-MN *ono gehiŋ*

return:

(1) PK *tueʔ*, WB *tue*, LL *tuse*, BT *tue*, HR *tuē*, DH *tuē*, LH *tue*, BL *tue*, MD *tue*, WK *tue*, ML *tue*, LM *tue*

(2) LB *gəwali*, RB *gəwalik*, BP *gəwali*

(3) LG *pekot*, KG *pekot*

(4) WW *balok*, WT *balok*, LK *balok*

rice ear bug:

(1) AL-BO *kaberuŋ*, AL-HD *meruŋ*, AL-WR *meruŋ*, AL-PD *kmeruŋ*, AL-BA *meruŋ*, AL-MN *meruŋ*, AL-AB *kameruŋ*, AL-DU *kamiruŋ*

rich:

(1) AL-MC *kəwasəŋ*, AL-BO *mansia kəwasəŋ*, AL-BN *kəwasəŋ*, AL-PD *kwasəŋ*, AL-BA *kwasəŋ*, AL-MN *kwasəŋ; bisaŋ*, AL-BY *kawasəŋ*, AL-AB *kafasəŋ*

right side:

(1) **PWL *wanan**, PK *wana*, LB *wana*, RB *wana*, LG *wanã*, LI *wanaŋ*, BM *wana*, WB *wana*, BP *wana*, LL *wana*, BT *wanã*, TB *wana*, WW *wanan*, HR *wanã*, DH *wanã*, WT *wanã*, LK *wanã*, AD *wana*, KG *wana*, LH *wana*, BL *wana*, IP *wanan*, MD *wanã*, WK *wana*, ML *wɔnɔ*, LM *fana*

(2) **PAL *dikeŋ**, AL-MC *dikeŋ*, AL-BO *dikeŋ*, AL-BN *dikeŋ*, AL-HD *dikeŋ*, AL-WR *dikeŋ*, AL-PD *dikeŋ*, AL-BA *dikeŋ*, AL-MN *dikeŋ*, AL-TR *dikeŋ*, AL-BY *dikeŋ*, AL-AB *dikeŋ*, AL-AK *dikeŋ*, AL-DU *dikeŋ*

ripe:

(1) **PWL *tahak**, LI *taha*, AD *tahak*, **PAL *tahak**, AL-PD *tahak*, AL-BA *tahak*, AL-MN *tahak*, AL-AB *taha*

rip off:

(1) AL-MC *bian*, AL-TR *bianaŋ*, AL-BY *bianekiŋ*, AL-AB *bian*, AL-AK *bian*, AL-DU *bian*

(2) AL-BO *bihu*, AL-BN *bihu*, AL-HD *bihuŋ*, AL-WR *bihuŋ*, AL-PD *bihuŋ*, AL-BA *bihu*, AL-MN *bihuŋ*,

river; stream:

(1) **PWL *lu**, LB *luŋu*, LI *luŋuŋ*, WB *lũ wã*, TB *luŋu*, LH *luŋu*, BL *luŋu*, MD *luŋu*, WK *luŋu*, **PAL *alu**, AL-MC *alu*, AL-BO *alu*, AL-BN *alu*, AL-HD *alu*, AL-WR *alu*, AL-PD *alu*, AL-BA *alu*, AL-MN *aluk*, AL-TR *fei alu*, AL-BY *alu*, AL-AB *alu*, AL-AK *alu*, AL-DU *alu*

(2) BP *wai ba*, BT *wai maʔã*, WW *wai*, HR *wai*, DH *wai*, LK *waimənaʔaŋ*, KG *wai maʔã*, IP *wai nahan*, ML *wai*

road:

(1) **PWL *lara(n)**, PK *larã*, LB *larã*, RB *larã*, LG *lاران*, LI *laraŋ*, BM *larã*, WB *larã*, BP *larã*, LL *raraã*, TB *larã*, WW *larã*, HR *larã*, DH *raraã*, WT *raraã*, LK *raraã*, AD *raraã*, KG *raraã*, LH *lاران*, BL *lara*, IP *lاران*, MD *larã*, WK *lara*, ML *larã*, LM *larã*, **PAL *lara**, AL-MC *laraŋ*, AL-PD *laraŋ*, AL-MN *laraŋ*, AL-TR *laraŋ*, AL-BY *laraŋ*, AL-AB *laraŋ*

rope:

(1) **PWL *tale**, PK *tale*, LB *tale*, RB *tale*, LG *tale*, LI *tale*, BM *tale*, WB *tale*, BP *tale*, LL *tale*, BT *tale*, TB *tale*, WW *tale*, HR *tale*, DH *tale*, WT *taleʔ*, LK *tale*, AD *taleʔ*, KG *tale*, LH *tale*, BL *tale*, IP *tale*, MD *tale*, WK *tale*, ML *tale*, LM *tale*, **PAL *tale**, AL-MC *tale*, AL-BO *tale*, AL-BN *tale*, AL-HD *tale*, AL-WR *tale*, AL-PD *tale*, AL-BA *tale*, AL-MN *tale*, AL-TR *tale*, AL-BY *tale*, AL-AB *tale*, AL-AK *tale*, AL-DU *tale*

root:

(1) **PWL *ramut**, PK *ramut*, LB *ramu*, RB *amut*, LG *ramuk*, LI *ramu*, BM *ramut*, WB *amut*, BP *amut*, LL *amut*, BT *emut*, TB *ramut*, WW *amut*, HR *emut*, DH *ramut*, WT *ramut*, LK *amuta*, AD *amut*, KG *amut*, LH *amute*, BL *ramut*, IP *ramut*, MD *amut*, WK *amut*, ML *ramut*, LM *ramut*, **PAL *ramuk**, AL-MC *ramu*, AL-BO *ramuk*, AL-BN *ramuk*, AL-HD *ramuk*, AL-WR *ramuk*, AL-PD *ramu*, AL-BA *ramuk*, AL-MN *ramuk*, AL-TR *kaḏḏo rambukuḏḏ*, AL-BY *rabukuḏḏ*, AL-AB *rabukuḏḏ*

rotten:

(1) **PWL *wau**, PK *wāu*, LB *wuhu*, RB *wāu*, LG *waū*, LI *wauḏḏ*, BM *wāu*, WB *wāu*, BP *wāu*, LL *wāu*, BT *wāu*, TB *wāu*, WW *wāu*, HR *mānutā*, DH *wāu*, WT *wāu*, LK *waū*, KG *wāu*, LH *waū*, BL *wau*, IP *waun*, MD *wāu*, WK *wau*, ML *wru*, LM *fāu*, **PAL *wau**, AL-MC *wau*, AL-BO *wau*, AL-BN *wau*, AL-HD *wau*, AL-WR *wau*, AL-PD *wau*, AL-BA *wau*, AL-MN *wou*, AL-AB *fou*, AL-AK *fou*, AL-DU *fukuḏḏ*

(2) AL-TR *nihī*, AL-BY *nihī*, AL-AB *nihij*

rough:

(1) AL-BY *kəro*, AL-AB *karo*, AL-AK *karo*

round:

(1) **PAL *gəlokor**, AL-MC *glokor*, AL-BO *blokor*, AL-BN *blokot*, AL-WR *glokor*, AL-BA *glokor*, AL-TR *gəloko*, AL-BY *gəloko*, AL-AB *galoko*, AL-AK *gloko*, AL-DU *galoko*

rub:

(1) PK *doru*, LB *doru*, RB *puʔū*, LG *doruk*, LI *doruʔ*, BM *doru*, BP *doru*, LL *doru*, BT *doruk*, TB *doru*, WW *doru*, HR *doruk*, DH *doruk*, AD *doruʔ*, LH *doru*, BL *doru*, IP *doru*, MD *doru*, ML *doru*, LM *doru*

(2) WT *oso*, LK *oso*

(3) **PAL *doho**, AL-MC *doho*, AL-BO *doho*, AL-BN *doho*, AL-HD *doho*, AL-WR *doho*, AL-PD *doho*, AL-BA *doho*, AL-MN *doho*, AL-TR *doho*, AL-BY *doho apa*, AL-AB *doho*, AL-AK *doho*, AL-DU *doho*

run:

(1) **PWL *plaʔe**, LI *pəlaʔe*, AD *palaʔe*, **PAL *plae**, AL-MC *lae*, AL-BO *palae*, AL-BN *pəlae*, AL-HD *plae*, AL-WR *pəlae*, AL-PD *plae*, AL-BA *plae*, AL-MN *plaen*, AL-TR *palae*, AL-BY *pəlae*, AL-AB *palae*, AL-AK *pəlae*, AL-DU *palae*

rust:

(1) **PAL *wirij**, AL-MC *wirij*, AL-BN *wiwij*, AL-HD *wirij*, AL-WR *wirij*, AL-PD *ola wirij*, AL-BA *wirij*, AL-MN *wirij*, AL-TR *hafarinan*, AL-BY *hafarij*, AL-AB *hafari neka*, AL-AK *hafarij*, AL-DU *tarafij*

sail:

(1) **PWL *laja?**, LI *laja?*, AD *laja?*, **PAL *ladʒa**, AL-BO *ladʒa*, AL-WR *ladʒa*, AL-PD *ladʒa*, AL-BA *ladʒa*, AL-MN *ladʒa*, AL-AB *ladʒa*, AL-AK *ladʒa*, AL-DU *ladʒa*

saliva:

(1) **PAL *ilu**, AL-MC *ilu*, AL-BA *pitonʉ ilu*, AL-MN *ilu*, AL-TR *ulij teinʉ*, AL-BY *uli teinʉ*, AL-AB *uli*, AL-DU *buhi ilu*

salt:

(1) **PWL *siʔa**, PK *siʔa*, LB *siʔa*, RB *siʔa*, LG *siʔa*, LI *siʔa*, BM *siʔa*, WB *siʔa*, BP *siʔa*, LL *siʔa*, BT *siʔa*, TB *siʔa*, WW *sia*, HR *siʔa*, DH *siʔa*, WT *siʔa*, LK *siʔa*, AD *siʔa*, KG *siʔa*, LH *sia*, BL *sia*, IP *sia*, MD *siʔa*, WK *siʔa*, ML *sia*, LM *sia*, **PAL *sia**, **PAL *sia**, AL-MC *sia*, AL-BO *sia*, AL-BN *sia*, AL-HD *sia*, AL-WR *sia*, AL-PD *sia*, AL-BA *sia*, AL-MN *sia*, AL-TR *sia*, AL-BY *sia*, AL-AB *sia*, AL-AK *sia*, AL-DU *sia*

salty:

(1) **PWL *pəro**, LI *pəro*, AD *pəro*, **PAL *pəro**, AL-BO *per:o*, AL-BN *par:o*, AL-HD *wer:o*, AL-WR *par:o*, AL-PD *par:o*, AL-BA *pər:o*, AL-MN *par:o*, AL-TR *par:o*, AL-BY *par:o*, AL-AB *paro*, AL-AK *tar:o*, AL-DU *par:o*

same:

(1) **PWL *hama**, LI *hama*, AD *hama*, **PAL *hama**, AL-PD *hama*, AL-BA *hama*, AL-MN *hama*, AL-BY *hama*, AL-AB *hama*

sand:

(1) **PWL *ane**, **PAL *ane**, AL-MC *ane*, AL-BO *ane*, AL-BN *ane*, AL-HD *ani*, AL-WR *ane*, AL-PD *ane*, AL-BA *ani*, AL-MN *tani*, AL-TR *tani*, AL-BY *tani*, AL-AB *taniʉ*, AL-AK *teni*, AL-DU *tani*

(2) **PWL *wəra**, PK *wəra*, LB *wəra*, RB *wəra*, LG *wəra*, LI *wəra*, BM *wəra*, WB *wəra*, BP *wəra*, LL *wəra*, BT *wəra*, TB *wəra*, WW *wəra*, HR *wəra*, DH *wəra*, WT *wəra*, LK *wəra*, AD *wəra*, KG *wəra*, LH *wəra*, BL *wəra*, IP *wəra*, MD *wəra*, WK *wəra*

sarong (men):

(1) AL-BA *lipa*, AL-AB *lipa*, AL-DU *lipa*

sarong (women):

(1) **PWL *kəwata**, LI *kəwatə*, AD *kəwata*, **PAL *kəwata**, AL-MC *kwate*, AL-BO *nowaŋ*; *kəwate*, AL-BN *kəwate*, AL-HD *kəwate*, AL-WR *nowaŋ kawae*, AL-PD *kwate*, AL-BA *kəwatə*, AL-MN *kwate*, AL-AB *kəfate*, AL-AK *kəfate*

say:

(1) **PWL *mari**, LB *mari*, RB *marĩ*, LG *marĩ*, BM *marĩ*, WB *marĩ*, BP *mari*, LL *marĩ*, BT *marĩ*, TB *mari*, WW *marĩ*, HR *marĩ*, DH *marĩ*, WT *marĩ*, LK *mari*, KG *mari*, LH *mari*, BL *mari*, ML *mari*, LM *mari*, **PAL *mariŋ**, AL-PD *mariŋ*, AL-MN *mariŋ*, AL-BY *mari*

(2) **PWL *tutu?**, LI *tutu?*, WK *tutu*, **PAL *tutu**, AL-MC *tutu*, AL-BO *tutu apa*, AL-BN *tutu apa*, AL-HD *tutu apa*, AL-WR *tutu*, AL-BA *tutu*, AL-TR *tutu*, AL-AB *tutu*, AL-AK *tutu*, AL-DU *tutu*

(3) LI *kɔda*, IP *koda*

scabies:

(1) **PAL *gato**, AL-MC *gato*, AL-BO *katu*, AL-HD *katu*, AL-WR *katu*, AL-PD *katu*, AL-BA *katu*, AL-MN *katu*, AL-TR *katu*, AL-BY *katu*, AL-AB *katu*

(2) LI *kəbuʔu*, AD *kəbuʔu*

scared:

(1) **PWL *taku?**, LB *taku?*, LG *taku*, LI *taku*, BM *taku*, WB *takut*, BP *takut*, LL *takut*, LH *takut*, MD *takut*, ML *taku*, **PAL *taku**, AL-MC *taku*, AL-BO *taku*, AL-BN *taku*, AL-HD *takut*, AL-WR *taku*, AL-PD *takuk*, AL-BA *taku*, AL-MN *taku*, AL-TR *taku*, AL-BY *taku*, AL-AB *taku*, AL-AK *taku*, AL-DU *taku*

(2) RB *soʔot*, BT *soʔot*, TB *soʔot*, WW *soʔot*, HR *soʔot*, DH *soʔot*, WT *soʔo*, LK *soʔo*, AD *soʔot*, KG *soʔot*, IP *soʔot*

(3) BL *kəru*, WK *kəru*, LM *kəruit*

scorpion:

(1) **PAL *ala**, AL-MC *ala*, AL-BN *ala*, AL-HD *ala gagi*, AL-WR *ala*, AL-PD *ala*, AL-BA *ala*, AL-MN *ala*, AL-TR *ala*, AL-AB *ala*, AL-AK *ala*, AL-DU *ala*

(2) LI *kəmeko*, AD *məkət*

scratch:

(1) **PWL *garu**, PK *gaʔu*, LB *ragu*, RB *ragu*, LG *ragu*, LI *ragu?*, BM *ragu*, WB *ragu*, BP *ragu*, LL *ragu*, BT *ragu*, TB *ragu*, WW *garuk*, HR *ragu*, DH *ragu*, WT *garu*, LK *ragu*, AD *ragu?*, KG *ragu*, LH *ragu*, BL *ragu*, IP *gau*, MD *ragu*, WK *ragu*, ML *ragu*, LM *rago*, **PAL *gau**, AL-MC *gao*, AL-BO *gao*, AL-BN *gao*, AL-HD *gau*, AL-WR *gau*, AL-PD *gau*, AL-BA *gau*, AL-MN *gau*, AL-TR *gui*, AL-AB *gou*, AL-AK *gou*, AL-DU *garaku*

scream:

(1) AL-HD *gepar*, AL-WR *gakar*, AL-PD *gəpar*, AL-BA *gəpar*, AL-MN *gəpar*

(2) AL-MC *garoŋ*, AL-BO *garaŋ*, AL-BN *garaŋ*, AL-PD *oroŋ*

scrub:

(1) **PAL *doho**, AL-MC *doho*, AL-BN *doho*, AL-HD *dohok*, AL-WR *doho*, AL-PD *doho*, AL-BA *dohok*, AL-MN *doho*, AL-TR *doho*, AL-BY *doho*, AL-AB *doho*, AL-AK *doho*, AL-DU *doho*

sea:

(1) **PWL *tahik**, PK *tahik*, LB *tahi*, RB *tahik*, LG *tahik*, LI *tahi*, BM *tahik*, WB *tahik*, BP *tahik*, LL *tahik*, BT *tahik*, TB *tahik*, WW *tahik*, HR *tahik*, DH *tahik*, WT *tahik*, LK *tahik*, KG *tahi*, LH *tahi*, IP *tahi*, MD *tahik*, **PAL *tahi**, AL-MC *tahi*, AL-BO *tahi*, AL-BN *tahi*, AL-HD *tahi?*, AL-WR *tahi?*, AL-PD *tahi*, AL-BA *tahi*, AL-MN *tahi?*, AL-TR *tahi*, AL-BY *tahi*, AL-AB *tahi*, AL-AK *tahi*, AL-DU *tahi*

(2) AD *lewa?*, ML *lewa*, LM *lefa*

seabirds:

(1) AL-BN *hamba*, AL-AB *hamba*, AL-AK *hamba*

search for; look for:

(1) **PAL *gena**, AL-MC *gena*, AL-BO *gena*, AL-BN *gena*, AL-HD *gena*, AL-WR *gena*, AL-PD *gena*, AL-BA *gena*, AL-MN *gena*, AL-TR *gena*, AL-AB *gena*, AL-AK *gena*, AL-DU *gena*

(2) LI *seba?*, AD *s3ba?*

see:

(1) PK *bəlar*, TB *koi*, WW *hulā*, HR *hulā*, DH *hulā*, WT *təda?*, LK *təda*, AD *hul3*, KG *hulə*, LH *hulā*, BL *koi*, IP *niku*, MD *bəlele*, WK *hule*, ML *bele*, LM *təgəl*

(2) RB *tədə*, LG *tədə*, BM *təda*, BP *tədə*, LL *tədə*

(3) **PAL *seru**, AL-BO *seru*, AL-BN *seru*, AL-HD *seru*, AL-WR *seru*, AL-PD *seru*, AL-BA *seru*, AL-MN *seru*, AL-TR *seru*, AL-BY *seru*, AL-AB *seru*, AL-AK *seru*, AL-DU *seru*

seed:

(1) PK *kuluʔū*, LB *kulu*, LG *kulʔū*, LI *kuluŋ*, BM *kulu?*, WB *kənuʔū?*, BP *kuluk*, BT *kulʔū*, TB *kulu?*, WW *kəluʔū*, HR *kəluʔū*, DH *kulʔū*, WT *kulʔū*, LK *kulʔū*, AD *kulʔū*, KG *kulʔū*, LH *kulū*, BL *kulu*, IP *kuluk*, MD *kulʔū*, WK *kulʔu*, ML *kənuluk*

(2) **PAL *neaŋ**, AL-HD *neaŋ*, AL-WR *neaŋ*, AL-BA *neaŋ*, AL-AB *məneaŋ*, AL-AK *məneaŋ*, AL-DU *maniaŋ*

(3) AL-BO *kanuluk*, AL-PD *kuluŋ*, AL-MN *kuluŋ*, AL-AB *kulukuluŋ*

sell:

(1) **PAL *pənaŋ**, AL-MC *pənaŋ*, AL-BO *pənaŋ bui*, AL-BN *pənaŋ*, AL-HD *nahaŋ*, AL-WR *pənaŋ*, AL-PD *pənaŋ*, AL-BA *pənaŋ apa*, AL-MN *pənaŋ*, AL-TR

pənahaj, AL-AB *panahaj* AL-DU *panahaj*

(2) LI *duʔuj*, AD *duʔū*

seven:

(1) **PWL *pito**, LI *pitə*, AD *pito*, **PAL *pito**, AL-MC *pito*, AL-BO *pito*, AL-BN *pito*, AL-HD *pito*, AL-WR *pito*, AL-PD *pito*, AL-BA *pito*, AL-MN *pito*, AL-TR *pito*, AL-BY *pito*, AL-AB *pito*, AL-AK *pito*, AL-DU *pito*

sew:

(1) **PWL *hau**, PK *hau*, LB *hau*, RB *hau*, LG *hawurā*, BM *hāu*, WB *hau*, BP *hawu*, LL *hawu*, BT *hau*, WW *hau*, HR *hau*, DH *hau*, WT *hau*, LK *hawu*, AD *hau*, KG *hau*, LH *haur*, BL *haur*, IP *hau*, MD *haur*, WK *haur*, ML *hau*, LM *hau*, **PAL *haur**, AL-MC *haur*, AL-BO *haur*, AL-BN *haur*, AL-HD *haur*, AL-WR *haur*, AL-PD *haur*; *horu*, AL-BA *haur*, AL-MN *haur*, AL-TR *horu apa*, AL-BY *horu apa*, AL-AB *horu apa*, AL-AK *horu*, AL-DU *huru apa*

(2) LI *dauj*, TB *dau*

shaking; shivering:

(1) **PWL *bəber**, **PAL *bəber**, AL-BO *babər*, AL-BN *babər*, AL-HD *bəbər*, AL-BA *babər*, AL-MN *bəbər*, AL-BY *babə*, AL-AB *babə*, AL-AK *babə*, AL-DU *nebabə*

(2) AL-MC *bəriji*, AL-BO *bəriji*, AL-BN *bəriji*, AL-WR *briji*, AL-PD *bariji*, AL-DU *bəraji*

(3) AL-TR *təwewa*, AL-BY *tafəfa*, AL-AB *tawewa*

(4) AL-HD *aker*, AL-BA *aker*, AL-MN *aker*

shark:

(1) **PWL *io**, LI *io*, AD *hio*, **PAL *io**, AL-MC *io*, AL-BO *io*, AL-BN *io*, AL-HD *io*, AL-WR *io*, AL-PD *io*, AL-BA *io*, AL-MN *io*, AL-TR *iđo*, AL-BY *iđo*, AL-AB *iđo*, AL-AK *io*, AL-DU *iđo*

sharp:

(1) PK *gā*, LB *gā*

(2) RB *dəkət*, WB *dəkət*, BP *dəkət*, LL *dəkət*, BT *dəkət*, TB *dəkət*, WT *dəkət*, AD *dəkət*, KG *dəkət*, IP *dəkət*

(3) LG *bərekə*, LI *bərekə*, BM *bərekət*, WW *bərekət*, HR *bərekət*, DH *wəreʔe*, LK *bərekət*, LH *rəkətə*, BL *rəkət*, MD *bərekət*, WK *rəkət*, ML *rəkə*, LM *bərekət*

(4) **PAL *dake**, AL-MC *dako*, AL-BO *dake*, AL-BN *dake*, AL-HD *dəkek*, AL-WR *dəke*, AL-PD *dəkek*, AL-BA *dakek*, AL-MN *dəkek*; *dəke torak*, AL-TR *dake*, AL-BY *dake*, AL-AB *dake*, AL-AK *dake*, AL-DU *dake*

shave:

(1) **PAL *gei**, AL-MC *gei*, AL-BO *gei*, AL-BN *gei*, AL-HD *gehi*, AL-WR *gei*, AL-PD *gei*, AL-BA *gei*, AL-MN *gei*, AL-TR *gei*, AL-BY *gei*, AL-AB *gei*, AL-AK *gei*, AL-DU *gei*

shoot:

(1) **PWL *pasak**, PK *pasak*, LB *pasa*, RB *pasak*, LG *pasak*, LI *pasak*, BM *pasak*, WB *pasak*, BP *pasak*, LL *pasak*, BT *pasak*, TB *pasak*, WW *pasak*, HR *pasak*, DH *pasak*, WT *pasak*, LK *pasak*, AD *pasak*, KG *pasak*, LH *pasa*, BL *pasak*, IP *pasak*, MD *pasak*, WK *pasak*, ML *pasa*, LM *pasa*, **PAL *pasak**, AL-MC *pasak*, AL-BO *pasa*, AL-WR *pasak*, AL-PD *pasa*, AL-BA *pasa*, AL-MN *pasa*, AL-TR *pasa*, AL-BY *pasa*, AL-AB *pasa*, AL-DU *pasa*

short (objects or people):

- (1) PK *lerʔē*, LI *lereʔ*, BM *lere*, AD *rʔrē*
 (2) LB *pəsu*, LG *kəsu*, TB *ətu*, DH *kəsū*, WT *kəsʔū*, LK *kəsū*, MD *kəsʔu*, WK *kəsʔu*
 (3) RB *kəru*, WB *karu*, BP *kərū*, LL *kəru*, BT *kərʔū*, WW *kəru*, HR *kərʔū*, AD *kʔrū*, KG *kərʔū*, LH *kərʔu*, BL *kəru*, IP *kərukən*, LM *kəru*
 (4) **PAL *maku**, AL-MC *maku*, AL-BO *maku*, AL-BN *maku*, AL-HD *məku*, AL-WR *məku*, AL-PD *maku*, AL-BA *maku*, AL-MN *məku*, AL-TR *maku*, AL-BY *maku*, AL-AB *maku*, AL-AK *maku*, AL-DU *maku*
 (5) AL-PD *wero*, AL-MN *wero*, AL-AB *fəro*

shoulder:

(1) **PAL *hanəŋ**, AL-BO *hanəŋ*, AL-BN *hanəŋ*, AL-HD *hanak*, AL-WR *hanəŋ*, AL-PD *hanəŋ*, AL-BA *hanak*, AL-MN *hanəŋ*, AL-TR *hane*, AL-AB *hanē*, AL-AK *hane*, AL-DU *hane*

shy; ashamed:

(1) **PWL *mia**, LI *mia*, AD *mia*, **PAL *mənianəŋ**, AL-MC *manianəŋ*, AL-BO *mənianəŋ*, AL-BN *manianəŋ*, AL-HD *manianəŋ*, AL-WR *menianəŋ*, AL-PD *mniəŋ*, AL-BA *manianəŋ*, AL-MN *mniəŋ*, AL-TR *manianəŋ*, AL-BY *mənianəŋ*, AL-AB *manianəŋ*, AL-AK *manianəŋ*, AL-DU *manianəŋ*

sick; painful:

(1) **PWL *bəlara**, AD *brara*, **PAL *bəlara**, AL-MC *bəlara*, AL-BO *blara*, AL-BN *blara*, AL-HD *blara*, AL-WR *blara*, AL-PD *blara*, AL-BA *blara*, AL-MN *blarəŋ*, AL-BY *blara*, AL-AB *bəlara*, AL-AK *blara*, AL-DU *belara*

silent:

(1) **PAL *mənehe**, AL-MC *nehe*, AL-TR *mənehe*, AL-BY *mənehe*, AL-AB *manehe*, AL-AK *mənehe*, AL-DU *manehe*

sing:

(1) PK *ɲani*, LB *ɲani*, LG *ɲani*, BM *ɲani*, BP *ɲani*, LL *ɲani*, TB *ɲani*, WT *ɲani*, LK *ɲani*, KG *ɲani*, MD *ɲani*, ML *ɲani*

(2) RB *kantar*, LI *kantar*, WB *kantar*, BT *kantar*, WW *kantar*, HR *kantar*, DH *kantar*, LH *kantar*, BL *kantar*, IP *kantar*, WK *kantar*, LM *kantar*

(3) **PAL *lianɟ**, AL-MC *bota lianɟ*, AL-HD *ralianɟ*, AL-WR *maŋlianɟ*, AL-PD *kaŋ lianɟ*, AL-BA *raŋlianɟ*, AL-MN *kaŋ lianɟ*; *naŋ lianɟ*, AL-TR *lianɟ*, AL-BY *lianɟ*, AL-AB *lianɟ*, AL-AK *lianɟ*, AL-DU *lianɟ*

sit:

(1) **PWL *tobo**, PK *tobo*, LB *tobo*, RB *tobo*, LG *tobo*, LI *tɔbɔ*, BM *tobo*, WB *tobo*, BP *tobo*, LL *tobo*, BT *tobo*, TB *tobo*, WW *tobo*, HR *tobo*, DH *tobo*, WT *tobo*, LK *tobo*, AD *tobo*, KG *tobo*, LH *tobo*, BL *tobo*, IP *tobo*, MD *tobo*, WK *tobo*, ML *tobo*, LM *tobo*, **PAL *tobo**, AL-MC *tobo*, AL-BO *tobo*, AL-BN *tobo*, AL-HD *tobo*, AL-WR *tobo*, AL-PD *tobo*, AL-BA *tobo*, AL-MN *tobo*, AL-TR *tobo*, AL-BY *tobo*, AL-AB *tobo*, AL-AK *tobo*, AL-DU *tobo*

six:

(1) **PWL *nɔmu**, LI *nəmuɟ*, AD *namu*, **PAL *nɔmu**, AL-MC *nəmu*, AL-BO *namu*, AL-BN *namu*, AL-HD *nəmu*, AL-WR *nəmu*, AL-PD *namu*, AL-BA *nəmu*, AL-MN *nəmu*, AL-TR *namu*, AL-BY *nəmu*, AL-AB *namuɟ*, AL-AK *nəmu*, AL-DU *namu*

skin; bark of tree:

(1) **PWL *kulit**, PK *kulit*, LB *kuli*, LI *kuli*, BP *kulit*, WT *kulit*, LH *kulit*, **PAL *kulik**, AL-PD *kulik*, AL-MN *kulik*, AL-TR *kulikiɟ*, AL-AB *kulikiɟ*

(2) **PWL *kamak** ‘skin; bark (tree)’, RB *kamaʔ*, LG *kama*, BM *kama*, WB *kama*, LL *kamaʔ*, BT *kamʔã*, TB *kama*, WW *kamʔa*, HR *kamakət*, DH *kamʔa*, LK *kamʔa*, AD *kamakət*, KG *kamʔa*, BL *kama*, IP *kamak*, MD *kama*, WK *kama*, ML *kɔmɔ*, LM *kāmā*, **PAL *kamaɟ**, AL-MC *kamaɟ*, AL-BO *kamaɟ*, AL-BN *kamaɟ*, AL-HD *kamaɟ*, AL-WR *kamaɟ*, AL-PD *kamaɟ*, AL-BA *kamaɟ*, AL-BY *kamaɟ*, AL-AK *kamaɟ*, AL-DU *kamaɟ*

skinny (human):

(1) **PAL *kipe**, AL-MC *kipe*, AL-BO *kipe*, AL-BN *ipe*, AL-HD *kipek*, AL-PD *kipek*, AL-MN *kipek*

sky:

(1) **PWL *kələN**, PK *kulā*, LB *kəlā*, RB *kəlā*, LG *kəlā*, LI *kələɟ*, BM *kəlā*, WB *kələ*, BP *kəlā*, LL *kələ*, BT *kəlā*, TB *kəlā*, WW *kəlā*, HR *kəlā*, DH *kələɟ*, WT *kəlā*, LK *kələɟ*, AD *kəɫɔ*, KG *kəɫɔ*, LH *kələm*, BL *kələm*, IP *kələm*, MD *kəlā*, WK *kələm*, ML *kəɫɔ*, LM *kəlā*, **PAL *kaleɟ**, AL-HD *kaleɟ*, AL-WR *kaleɟ*, AL-PD *kaleɟ*, AL-BA *kaleɟ*

slap:

(1) **PWL *təpɔ**, LI *təpa*, AD *təpɔ̄*

(2) **PWL *ləpa**, **PAL *ləpa**, AL-MC *ləpa*, AL-BO *ləpa*, AL-BN *ləpa*, AL-HD *ləpa*, AL-PD *ləpa*, AL-MN *ləpa*, AL-TR *ləpa*, AL-BY *ləpa*, AL-AB *ləpa*, AL-AK *ləpa*

sleep:

(1) **PWL *turu**, PK *turu*, LB *turu*, RB *turu*, LG *turu*, LI *turu*, BM *turu*, WB *turu*, BP *turu*, LL *turu*, BT *turu*, TB *turu*, WW *turu*, HR *turuk*, DH *turu*, WT *turu*, LK *turu*, AD *turu*, KG *turu*, LH *turu*, BL *turu*, IP *turu*, MD *turu*, WK *turu*, ML *turu*, LM *turu*

slip:

(1) AL-HD *dohu*, AL-WR *dohuk*

(2) AL-BN *horuk*, AL-PD *horu*, AL-BA *horuk*

slow:

(1) AL-MC *paha paha*, AL-BO *paa paa*, AL-BN *paa paa*, AL-TR *paha paha*, AL-AB *paha paha*, AL-AK *paha paha*

(2) AL-WR *kilaŋ kilaŋ*, AL-PD *kilaŋ kilaŋ*, AL-BA *kilaŋ-kilaŋ*, AL-MN *kilaŋ kilaŋ*

small:

(1) LG *kəne*, LI *kəne*, BM *kəni*, WB *kəne*, BP *kəne*, LL *kəni*, TB *kəni*, WW *kene*, HR *keni*, AD *keni*, KG *keni*, LM *keni*

(2) LB *kəre*, ML *kəre*

(3) **PWL *ana**, RB *anā*, BL *ana*, **PAL *anaŋ**, AL-MC *anaŋ*, AL-BO *anaŋ*, AL-BN *anak*, AL-PD *anaŋ*, AL-MN *anaŋ*

(4) PK *kəsi?*, BT *kəsi*, LH *kesi*, MD *kesi*

(5) AL-TR *kae*, AL-BY *kae*, AL-AB *kae*, AL-AK *kae*, AL-DU *kae*

(6) AL-HD *kihu*, AL-WR *kihu*, AL-PD *kihu*, AL-BA *kihu*, AL-MN *kihu*

smell:

(1) PK *siō*, LB *siō*, RB *siō*, LG *siō*, LI *siōŋ*, BM *siō*, WB *siō*, BP *siō*, LL *siō*, WW *sio*, WT *sioro*, LK *sio*

(2) BT *pənuḱ*, LM *penukā*

(3) HR *pənuhuk*, DH *pənuhuk*, AD *pənuhuk*, KG *penuhuk*, IP *nuhuk*

(4) LH *hodā*, BL *hodam*, MD *hodā*, WK *hodā*, ML *hodɿ*

(5) AL-PD *mare*, AL-BA *mare*, AL-TR *mare*, AL-BY *mare*, AL-AB *mare*, AL-AK *mare*, AL-DU *mare*

(6) AL-MC *narok*, AL-BO *nara*, AL-BN *nara*, AL-WR *nare*

smoke:

(1) **PWL *nuhu**, PK *nuhā*, RB *nuhu*, LG *nuhū*, LI *nuhūŋ*, BM *nuhu*, WB *nuhu*, BP *nuhū*, LL *huhū*, BT *nuhū*, TB *nuhu*, WW *nuhu*, HR *nuhu*, DH *nuhū*, WT *nuhū*, LK *nuhuŋ*, AD *nuhū*, KG *nuhū*, LH *nuhu*, MD *nuhu*, ML *nuhu*, **PAL *nuhuŋ**, AL-MC *pənuhuŋ*, AL-BO *panuhuŋ*, AL-BN *panuhuŋ*, AL-HD *nuhuŋ*, AL-WR *pnuhuŋ*, AL-PD *pənuhuŋ*, AL-BA *pənuhuŋ*, AL-MN *pnuhuŋ*, AL-TR *panuhuŋ*, AL-BY *pənuhuŋ*, AL-AB *panuhuŋ*, AL-AK *pənuhuŋ*, AL-DU *panuhū*

(2) BL *sənəgur*, WK *sənəgur*, LM *sənəgur*

smooth:

(1) **PWL *kəmelut**, AD *kəmelut*, **PAL *melu**, AL-MC *melu*, AL-BO *malok*, AL-BN *meluk*, AL-HD *melu*, AL-WR *meluk*, AL-PD *meluk*, AL-BA *meluk*, AL-MN *meluk*, AL-TR *hamelu*, AL-BY *AL-AB hamelu*, AL-AK *hamelu*, AL-DU *hamilu*

snake:

(1) **PWL *ula?**, PK *ula*, LB *ula?*, RB *ula*, LG *ula*, LI *ula?*, BM *ula?*, WB *ula*, BP *ula?*, LL *ula*, BT *ula*, TB *ula?*, WW *ula*, HR *ula?*, DH *ula?*, WT *ula?*, LK *ula*, AD *?ula?*, KG *ula?*, LH *ula*, BL *ula*, IP *ula*, MD *ula*, WK *ula*, ML *ula*, LM *ula*, **PAL *ula**, AL-MC *ula*, AL-BO *ula*, AL-BN *ula*, AL-HD *ula*, AL-WR *ula*, AL-PD *ula*, AL-BA *ula*, AL-MN *ula*, AL-TR *ula*, AL-BY *ular*, AL-AB *ula*, AL-AK *ula*, AL-DU *ula*

snail:

(1) **PAL *kehe**, AL-MC *kehe*, AL-BO *kehe*, AL-BN *kehe*, AL-PD *kehe*, AL-BA *kehe*, AL-AB *kehe*, AL-DU *kehe*

(2) AL-WR *kumaŋ*, AL-AK *kumaŋ*

some:

(1) PK *bopira*, LB *bopirā*, RB *bopira*, LG *bopira*, BM *bopira*, WB *bopira*, BP *bopira*, LL *bopira*, BT *bopira*, TB *bopira*, WW *bopira*, HR *bopira*, DH *bopira*, WT *bopira*, LK *bopira*, KG *pira pira*, LH *pira*, BL *bopira*, IP *pira pira*, MD *pira pira*, WK *pira pira*, ML *pira pira*, LM *bopira*

sorcerer; witch:

(1) AL-TR *fəloruŋ*, AL-AK *laforuŋ*, AL-DU *nafuruŋ*

(2) AL-PD *mnaka*, AL-MN *mnaka*, AL-BY *nakarasuŋ apa*, AL-AB *manaka*

sour:

(1) **PAL *gilo**, AL-BO *gilo*, AL-HD *gilo*, AL-PD *gilo*; *giloŋ*, AL-BA *gilo*, AL-MN *giloŋ*, AL-TR *gilo*, AL-BY *gilo*, AL-AB *gilo*, AL-AK *kilo*, AL-DU *tegilo*

(2) AL-MC *tobi*, AL-BO *tobi*, AL-BN *tobi*, AL-WR *tobi*, AL-BA *tobi*

sow:

(1) **PAL *wereha**, AL-MC *wəreha*, AL-BO *wəreha*, AL-BN *wəreha*, AL-AB *fereha*, AL-AK *fereha*, AL-DU *fereha*

(2) AL-HD *breha*, AL-WR *breha*, AL-PD *breha*, AL-BA *breha*, AL-MN *breha*,

spit:

(1) PK *pino*, LB *pino*, RB *pəriño*, LG *pəriño*, LI *pəriño*, BM *pəriño*, WB *pəriño*, BP *pəriño*, LL *pəriño*, BT *pəriño*, WW *pəriño*, HR *pəriño*, DH *pəriño*, WT *pəriño*, LK *pəriño*, AD *prino*, KG *pəriño*, LH *prino*, IP *pino*, MD *pəriño*, ML *pəriño*

(2) BL *təmiđo*, WK *təmiđo*, LM *təmiro*

spacious:

(1) **PAL *pələŋaŋ**, AL-MC *leŋaŋ*, AL-BO *pleŋa*, AL-HD *pleŋa*, AL-PD *pleŋaŋ*, AL-BA *pleŋaŋ*, AL-MN *pleŋaŋ*, AL-TR *pleŋaŋ*, AL-BY *pleŋaŋ*, AL-AB *pleŋaŋ*, AL-AK *pleŋa*, AL-DU *pələŋaŋ*

spear:

(1) AL-HD *turaiŋ*, AL-WR AL-PD *turaiŋ*, AL-MN *turaiŋ*

(2) AL-PD *rapaŋ*, AL-MN *rapaŋ*

(3) LI *gala*, AD *gala?*

spider:

(1) **PAL *taragaŋ**, AL-MC *tragaŋ*, AL-BO *taragaŋ*, AL-BN *taragaŋ*, AL-HD *tragaŋ*, AL-WR *tragaŋ*, AL-BA *kragaŋ*, AL-MN *kaŋga ruka*, AL-TR *kəraŋga*, AL-AB *karaŋga*, AL-AK *kəraŋga*, AL-DU *kəraŋga*

split:

(1) **PWL *bəta**, IP *bəta*, **PAL *bəta**, AL-MC *bata*, AL-BO *bata*, AL-BN *bata*, AL-WR *bata*, AL-PD *bəta; bata*, AL-TR *bata*, AL-BY *bəta*, AL-AB *batak*, AL-AK *bəta*, AL-DU *bata*

(2) AL-HD *pea*, AL-PD *pea*, AL-BA *pea*, AL-MN *pea*

squeeze:

(1) PK *piʔuk*, LB *piʔu*, RB *piʔuk*, LG *piʔu*, LI *piʔu*, BM *piʔuk*, WB *piʔuk*, BT *peʔut*, WW *piʔuk*, HR *piʔuk*, DH *piʔuk*, AD *piʔuk*, KG *piʔuk*, LH *piuk*, BL *piuk*, IP *piuk*, MD *piuk*, WK *piʔuk*, ML *piu*, LM *piuk*

(2) BP *ikut*, LL *ikut*, TB *ikut*, LK *iku*

(3) **PAL *peme**, AL-BO *peme*, AL-HD *peme*, AL-WR *peme*, AL-PD *peme*, AL-BA *peme*, AL-MN *peme*, AL-BY *peme*, AL-AB *peme*, AL-AK *peme*, AL-DU *peme*

stab:

(1) PK *tubak*, LB *tuba*, RB *tubak*, LG *tubak*, BM *tubak*, WB *tubak*, BP *tubak*, LL *tubak*, BT *tubak*, TB *tubak*, WW *tubak*, HR *tubak*, DH *tubak*, WT *tubak*, LK *tubak*, KG *tubak*, LH *tubak*, BL *tubak*, IP *tuba*, MD *tubak*, WK *tubak*, ML *tuba*, LM *tuba*

(2) AL-MC *tuhu*, AL-HD *tuhuk*, AL-WR *tuhu*, AL-PD *tuhu*, AL-BA *tuhuk*, AL-MN *tuhu*, AL-AB *tuhu*, AL-AK *tuhu*

(3) PAL **sika*, AL-BO *sika*, AL-BN *sika*, AL-PD *sika*, AL-BA *sika*, AL-MN *sika*, AL-TR *sika*, AL-BY *sika* *apa*, AL-AB *sika*, AL-DU *sika*

stand:

(1) PWL **deʔi*, PK *deʔi*, LB *deʔi*, RB *deʔi*, LG *deʔi*, LI *deʔij*, BM *deʔi*, WB *deʔi*, BP *deʔi*, LL *deʔi*, BT *deʔi*, TB *deʔi*, WW *deʔi*, HR *dei*, DH *deʔi*, WT *deʔi*, LK *deʔi*, AD *deʔi*, KG *deʔi*, LH *deʔi*, BL *dei*, IP *dei*, MD *deʔi*, WK *deʔi*, ML *dei*, LM *dei*, PAL **tide*, AL-MC *tide*, AL-BO *tide*, AL-BN *tide*, AL-HD *tide*, AL-WR *tide*, AL-PD *tide*, AL-BA *tide*, AL-MN *tide*, AL-TR *tide*, AL-BY *tide*, AL-AB *tide*, AL-AK *tide*, AL-DU *tide*

star:

(1) PWL *(*m*)*tala*, PK *talaʔ*, LG *pətala*, LI *pətala*, BM *pətala*, WB *pətala*, BP *pətala*, LL *pətala*, TB *kətala*, WW *pətala*, HR *pətala*, BL *təmala*, IP *təmala*, PAL **təmala*, AL-MC *tamala*, AL-BO *təmala*, AL-BN *tamala*, AL-HD *mala*, AL-WR *mala*, AL-PD *təmala*, AL-BA *təmala*, AL-MN *mala*, AL-TR *təmala*, AL-BY *tamala*, AL-AB *tamala*, AL-AK *təmala*, AL-DU *tamala*

(2) LB *bəlia*, RB *bəlia*, ML *bəlia*

(3) BT *epət*, DH *ətəp*, WT *etəp*, LK *e təp*, AD *ʔetəp*, MD *etəp*

(4) LH *tona*, WK *tona*, LM *tona*

starfish:

(1) LI *bəwəjəŋ*, AD *bowojō*

(2) PAL **tapina*, AL-MC *tapina*, AL-BO *tapina*, AL-HD *tapina*, AL-WR *tapina*, AL-PD *tapina*, AL-BA *tapina*, AL-MN *tapina*

stem:

(1) PK *pukā*, LB *pukā*, RB *pukā*, LG *pukā*, BM *pukā*, WB *pukə*, BP *pukən*, LL *pukē*, BT *pukā*, TB *pukə*, WW *pukā*, HR *əpā*, DH *əpʔā*, WT *pukā*, LK *pukā*, LH *pukā*, IP *pukən*, MD *pukā*, ML *pukə*, LM *pukā*

(2) BL *tawa*, WK *tawa*

step on:

(1) PAL **giha*, AL-MC *giha*, AL-BO *giha*, AL-BN *giha*, AL-HD *pihak*, AL-WR *gihak*, AL-PD *giha*, AL-BA *pihak*, AL-MN *giha*, AL-TR *giha*, AL-BY *giha*, AL-AB *giha*, AL-AK *piha*, AL-DU *gea*

stingray:

(1) **PAL *pae**, AL-MC *pae*, AL-BO *ikaŋ pae*, AL-BN *pae*, AL-HD *pae*, AL-WR *ikaŋ pae*, AL-PD *pae*, AL-BA *pae*, AL-MN *pae*, AL-TR *kalapa*, AL-BY *pai kela*, AL-AB *pai kela*, AL-AK *pai kela*, AL-DU *pai kela*

stone; rock:

(1) **PWL *wato**, PK *wato*, LB *wato*, RB *wato*, LG *wato*, LI *watɔ*, BM *wato*, WB *wato*, BP *wato*, LL *wato*, BT *wato*, TB *wato*, WW *wato*, HR *wato*, DH *wato*, WT *wato*, LK *wato*, AD *watɔ*, KG *wato*, LH *wato*, BL *wato*, IP *wato*, MD *wato*, WK *wato*, ML *wato*, LM *fato*, **PAL *wato**, AL-MC *wato*, AL-BO *wato*, AL-BN *wato*, AL-HD *wato*, AL-WR *wato*, AL-PD *wato*, AL-BA *wato*, AL-MN *wato*, AL-TR *fato*, AL-BY *fato*, AL-AB *fato*, AL-AK *fato*, AL-DU *fato*

stomach; belly:

(1) **PWL *tai**, LB *tāi*, RB, LG *tāi*, WB *tāikəboti*, BP *tāikəboti*, LL *tāikəboti*, BT *tāik lorā*, TB *tāi kəboti*, WW *tāikəboti*, AD *taim*, LH *taikət onā*, BL *taik kaluŋ*, IP *taik onən*, MD *taik kalunā*, WK *taik kaluŋ*, **PAL *taiŋ**, AL-BO *taiŋ*, AL-BN *taiŋ*, AL-PD *taiŋ*, AL-AB *taiŋ*, AL-AK *taiŋ*

(2) LB *luwu*, LG *luwu*, LI *luwuŋ*, BL *luwuk*, LM *lufu*

(3) PK *dulak*, BM *dulak*

(4) RB *ale*, WB *alek*, BP *ale*, LL *ale*, TB *ale*

straight:

(1) RB *mopā*, LG *mopaʔ*, LI *mopaʔ*, BM *mopa*, WB *mopa*, BP *mopa*, LL *mopa*

(2) PK *lorʔā*, KG *kəlohʔā*

(3) LB *kəlodo*, BT *kəlohok*, TB *kəlo*, WW *kəloho*, HR *kəloho*, DH *kəloho*, WT *kəloho*, LK *kəloho*, AD *kəlohɔ*, KG *kəlohʔa*

(4) **PWL *mulu**, LH *murā*, BL *mulu*, IP *mūr*, MD *murā*, WK *mulu*, ML *mulu*, LM *mūlu*, **PAL *moloŋ**, AL-MC *moloŋ*, AL-BO *malon*, AL-BN *malon*, AL-HD *moloŋ*, AL-WR *moloŋ*, AL-PD *moloŋ*, AL-BA *moloŋ*, AL-MN *moloŋ*, AL-TR *molo*, AL-BY *molo*, AL-AB *molo*, AL-AK *molo*, AL-DU *molo*

strangle:

(1) **PAL *peme**, AL-HD *peme*, AL-WR *peme*, AL-PD *peme kebukor*, AL-BA *peme*, AL-MN *pemek kbukor*, AL-TR *peme no*, AL-BY *peme*, AL-AK *peme*, AL-DU *peme*

(2) AL-BO *lage*, AL-BN *lage*, AL-AB *lage*

suck:

(1) PK *tuho*, LB *tuho*, RB *tuho*, LG *tuho*, BM *tuho*, WB *tuho*, BP *tuho*, LL *tuho*, BT *tuho*, TB *tuho*, WW *tuho*, HR *tuho*, DH *tuhu*, WT *tuho*, LK *tuho*, KG *tuhu*, LH *tuho*, BL *tuo*, IP *tuho*, MD *tuho*, WK *tuho*, ML *tuho*, LM *tu*

(2) LI *is3*, AD *ʔis3p*

sugar palm:

(1) **PWL *pola**, AD *polaʔ*, **PAL *pola**, AL-MC *pole*, AL-HD *pola*, AL-WR *pola*, AL-PD *pola*, AL-BA *pola*, AL-MN *pola pukonj*

sugarcane:

(1) **PWL *təwo**, LI *təwo*, AD *təwɔ*, **PAL *təwo**, AL-MC *tewo*, AL-BO *tewo*, AL-BN *tawo*, AL-HD *tewo*, AL-WR *tawo*, AL-PD *tawo*, AL-BA *tewo*, AL-MN *tewo*, AL-TR *tafo*, AL-AB *tafo*, AL-AK *tafo*, AL-DU *tafo*

sun:

(1) **PWL *ləra**, PK, *ləra* LB *ləra*, RB *ləra*, LG *ləra*, LI *ləra:*, BM *ləra*, WB *ləra*, BP *rəra*, LL *rəra*, BT *rəra*, TB *ləra*, WW *ləra*, HR *ləra*, DH *ləra*, WT *rəra*, LK *rəra*, AD *r3ra*, KG *rəra*, LH *ləra*, BL *ləra*, IP *ləra*, MD *ləra*, WK *ləra*, ML *ləra*, LM *ləra*, **PAL *ləra**, AL-MC *lər:a*, AL-BO *lər:a*, AL-BN *lər:a*, AL-HD *lər:a*, AL-WR *lər:a*, AL-PD *lər:a*, AL-BA *lər:a*, AL-MN *lər:a*, AL-TR *lər:a*, AL-BY *lər:a*, AL-AB *lara*, AL-AK *lera*, AL-DU *lər:a*

surrender:

(1) AL-PD *somba*, AL-MN *somba*

surprised; shocked:

(1) **PAL *kagur**, AL-MC *kagur*, AL-BO *kagur*, AL-BN *kagur*, AL-WR *kagur*, AL-PD *kagur*, AL-BA *kagur*, AL-MN *kagur*, AL-AB *kagu*, AL-AK *kagu*, AL-DU *kagu*

swallow:

(1) **PAL *taləj**, AL-MC *taləj*, AL-BO *tələj*, AL-BN *tələj*, AL-HD *terəj*, AL-WR *tələj*, AL-PD *tələj*, AL-BA *tələj*, AL-MN *telej apa*, AL-TR *taleij*, AL-BY *taleij*, AL-AK *telej*, AL-DU *go talij*

sweat:

(1) **PAL *namek**, AL-MC *nəmo*, AL-BO *name*, AL-BN *name*, AL-HD *nəme*, AL-WR *name*, AL-PD *name*, AL-BA *namek*, AL-MN *nəmek*, AL-TR *haname*, AL-BY *haname*, AL-AB *haname*, AL-AK *haname*, AL-DU *haname*

(2) LI *əwuŋ*, AD *ʔwũ*

swell:

(1) **PWL *baʔa**, LB *baʔa*, RB *baʔa*, LG *baʔa*, LI *baʔa*, BM *baʔa*, WB *baʔa*, BP *baʔa*, LL *baʔa*, BT *baʔa*, TB *baʔa*, WW *baʔ*, HR *baʔa*, DH *baʔa*, WT *baʔa*, LK *baʔa*, AD *baʔa*, KG *baʔa*, IP *bā*, **PAL *baŋ**, AL-MC *ba*, AL-BO *baŋ*, AL-BN *baŋ*, AL-WR *baŋ*, AL-PD *baŋ*, AL-TR *baonəj*, AL-BY *baonəj*, AL-AB *bao*, AL-AK *bao*, AL-DU *bao*

- (1) LH *hogor*, MD *nogor*
- (2) WK *kəbəte*, ML *kebaras*, LM *kəbaras*

sweep:

- (1) AL-BY *gara ekarj*, AL-AB *gara ekarj*, AL-AK *gara ekarj*, AL-DU *gara ekarj*
- (2) AL-MC *kanaeŋ*, AL-BO *haeŋ*, AL-HD *kaiŋ*, AL-WR *haiŋ*, AL-PD *haiŋ ekarj*, AL-MN *haiŋ ekarj*

swim:

- (1) **PWL *naŋe**, PK *naŋe*, LB *naŋe*, RB *naŋe*, LG *naŋe*, LI *naŋe*, BM *naŋe*, BP *naŋe*, LL *naŋe*, BT *naŋe*, TB *naŋe*, WW *naŋe*, HR *naŋe*, DH *naŋe*, WT *naŋe*, LK *naŋe*, AD *naŋe*, KG *naŋe*, LH *naŋe*, BL *naŋe*, IP *naŋe*, MD *naŋe*, WK *naŋe*, ML *naŋe*, LM *naŋe*, **PAL *naŋge**, AL-MC *nage*, AL-BO *naŋge*, AL-BN *naŋge*, AL-HD *naŋge*, AL-WR *naŋge*, AL-PD *naŋge*, AL-BA *naŋge*, AL-MN *naŋge*, AL-TR *naŋge*, AL-BY *naŋge*, AL-AB *naŋge*, AL-AK *naŋge*, AL-DU *naŋge*

swing:

- (1) AL-MC *ota*, AL-WR *kota*, AL-PD *ota*
- (2) AL-HD *tea*, AL-BA *tea*

tail:

- (1) **PWL *ikuʔ**, PK *kikuʔü*, LB *kiku*, RB *iku*, LG *ikū*, LI *ikuʔuŋ*, BM *iku*, WB *iku*, BP *ikū*, LL *ikū*, BT *iku*, TB *iku*, WW *ikū*, HR *ikuk*, DH *ikū*, WT *ikū*, LK *iku*, AD *ʔikʔü*, KG *ikū*, LH *ikū*, BL *iku*, IP *ikuk*, MD *iku*, WK *iku*, ML *iku*, LM *iku*, **PAL *iku**, AL-MC *iku*, AL-BO *ikuk*, AL-BN *ikuk*, AL-HD *neikuk*, AL-WR *ikuk*, AL-PD *ikuk*, AL-BA *ikuk*, AL-MN *ikuk*, AL-TR *ikukuŋ*, AL-BY *ikukuŋ*, AL-AB *ikukuŋ*, AL-AK *ikukuŋ*, AL-DU *ikukuŋ*

tall:

- (1) **PWL *bəlolo**, LI *bəlola*, AD *blɔʔlɔ*, **PAL *bəlolo**, AL-MC *blolo*, AL-BO *blolo*, AL-BN *lolo*, AL-HD *blolok*, AL-WR *blolok*, AL-PD *blolok*, AL-BA *blolok*, AL-MN *blolok*, AL-TR *bəlolo*, AL-BY *balolo*, AL-AB *balolo*, AL-AK *blolo*, AL-DU *bəlolok*

taro:

- (1) AL-HD *wela*, AL-PD *kəwala*, AL-BA *kwəla*, AL-MN *kwəla*
- (2) LI *kəladi*, AD *kəladi*

teach:

- (1) AL-BO *nuaŋ*, AL-PD *nuaŋ*, AL-BA *nuaŋ*, AL-MN *nuaŋ apa*

tear:

(1) **PWL *lou**, LI *louŋ*, AD *lō*, **PAL *lou**, AL-MC *matanŋ louŋ*, AL-BO *matanŋ louŋ*, AL-BN *matanŋ louŋ*, AL-HD *louŋ*, AL-WR *matanŋ louŋ*, AL-PD *matanŋ louŋ*, AL-BA *matanŋ louŋ*, AL-MN *matanŋ louŋ*, AL-TR *lou*, AL-BY *lou*, AL-AB *lou*, AL-AK *lou*

teeth:

(1) **PWL *ipe**, PK *ipək*, LB *ipə*, RB *ipə*, LG *ipə*, LI *ipəʔ*, BM *ipə*, WB *ipə*, BP *ipət*, LL *ipə*, BT *ipə*, TB *ipə*, WW *ipə*, HR *ipək*, DH *ipɾ*, WT *ipʔā*, LK *ipā*, AD *ipəʔ*, KG *ipək*, LH *ipəkə*, BL *ipək*, IP *ipək*, MD *ipə*, WK *ipē*, ML *ipə*, LM *ipā*

(2) **PAL *uloŋ**, AL-MC *uloŋ*, AL-BO *uloŋ*, AL-BN *uloŋ*, AL-HD *uloʔ*, AL-WR *uloŋ*, AL-PD *uloŋ*, AL-BA *uloŋ*, AL-MN *uloŋ*, AL-TR *uloŋ*, AL-BY *uloŋ*, AL-AB *uloŋ*, AL-AK *uloŋ*, AL-DU *uloŋ*

testicles:

(1) **PWL *kuloŋ**, LI *kuluŋuŋ*, **PAL *lahak kuloŋ**, AL-PD *lahak kuloŋ*, AL-BA *lahak kuloŋ*, AL-AB *lahakanŋ kulukunŋ*

(2) **PWL *lahak**, AD *lahak*, **PAL *lahak**, AL-PD *lahak kuloŋ*, AL-BA *lahak kuloŋ*, AL-AB *lahakanŋ kulukunŋ*

that:

(1) RB *pe*, LG *peʔē*, LI *pe:*, BM *peʔē*, WB *pe*, BP *pe*, LL *peʔē*, BT *pe*, TB *peʔē*, WW *pe*, HR *pe*, DH *ne*, WT *pe*, KG *nəpe*, LH *nəpe*, BL *pəpe*, IP *pe*, MD *nəpe*, WK *nəpe*, ML *nəpe*, LM *pe*

(2) PK *teteʔē*, LB *teʔē*

(3) LK *nəwe*, AD *nhē*:

thick:

(1) **PAL *gapal**, AL-MC *gapa*, AL-BO *gapal*, AL-BN *gapa*, AL-HD *gapal*, AL-WR *gapal*, AL-PD *gapal*, AL-BA *gapal*, AL-MN *gapal*, AL-TR *gapa*, AL-BY *gapa*, AL-AB *gapa*, AL-AK *gapal*, AL-DU *gapal*

thin (non-human):

(1) **PWL *nənipih**, PK *nipi*, LB *mənipi*, RB *mənipī*, LG *mənipi*, LI *mənipi*, BM *mənipi*, WB *mənipi*, BP *mənipi*, LL *mənipī*, BT *mənipihī*, TB *nipi*, WW *mənipi*, HR *mənipihī*, DH *mənipi*, WT *mənipi*, LK *mənipi*, AD *mənipi*, KG *mənipihī*, LH *bənipi*, BL *nipi*, IP *nipi*, MD *bənipi*, WK *nipi*, ML *bənipi*, LM *mənipi*, **PAL *mənipi**, AL-MC *mənipi*, AL-BO *manipi*, AL-BN *manipi*, AL-HD *nipi nipi*, AL-WR *nipiʔ*, AL-PD *nipi/mənipi*, AL-BA *nipi*, AL-MN *nipi*, AL-TR *mənipi*, AL-BY *mənipi*, AL-AB *manipi*, AL-AK *manipi*, AL-DU *mənipi*

think:

- (1) PK *nəkət*, LG *nəkət*, LI *nəkə*, BM *nəkət*
- (2) RB *petə*, BT *petən*, WW *petən*, HR *petən*, DH *petəŋ*, WT *petā*, LK *petā*, AD *petə*, KG *petə*, LH *petən*, BL *pet*, IP *petən*, MD *petā*, WK *petā*, ML *petr*, LM *petā*
- (3) LB *hu*, WB *ukut*, BP *hukut*, LL *hukut*, TB *ukut*

this:

- (1) PK *iteʔē*, LB *teʔē*
- (2) LG *piʔi*, LI *pi:*, BM *piʔi*, WB *pi*, BP *pi*, LL *piʔi*, BT *pi*, TB *piʔi*, WT *pi*, LM *pi*
- (3) WW *ni*, HR *ni*, DH *ni*, AD *nhi:*, KG *ni*, MD *niʔi*
- (4) LH *napi*, BL *nəpi*, WK *nəpi*, ML *nəpi*

thorns:

- (1) PAL ***dake**, AL-MC *dako*, AL-BO *dake*, AL-BN *dake*, AL-HD *dəke*, AL-WR *dake*, AL-PD *dakek*, AL-BA *dəkek*, AL-MN *apa dəkek*, AL-TR *kekeŋ*, AL-BY *dake*, AL-AB *apa da kekeŋ*, AL-AK *dəke*, AL-DU *dake*

thousand:

- (1) LI *ribu*, AD *ribu*, AL-MN *ribu*, AL-AB *ribu*

thread:

- (1) PAL ***kapo**, AL-MC *kapo*, AL-BO *kapo*, AL-BN *kapo*, AL-HD *kapo*, AL-PD *kapo*, AL-MN *kapo*, AL-TR *kapo*, AL-BY *kapo*, AL-AB AL-AK *kapo*
- (2) AL-BN *banəŋ*, AL-WR *banəŋ*, AL-BA *benəŋ*, AL-AB *banəŋ*, AL-DU *banəŋ*

throw:

- (1) LB *geba*, RB *geba*, WB *geba*, BP *geba*, LL *geba*, BT *geba*, TB *dəka*, WW *gahak*, HR *paluk*, DH *gahak*, WT *gahak*, LK *gahak*, AD *gebaʔ*, KG *geba*, LH *geba*, BL *geba*, IP *gaha*, MD *geba*, WK *geba*, ML *dəka*, LM *geba*
- (2) PAL ***tiwaŋ**, AL-MC *tiwaŋ*, AL-BO *tiwaŋ*, AL-BN *tiwaŋ*, AL-HD *tiwaŋ*, AL-WR *tiwaŋ*, AL-PD *tiwaŋ*, AL-BA *tiwaŋ*, AL-MN *dei tiwaŋ*, AL-TR *fifaŋ*, AL-BY *deiŋ*, AL-AB *tifaŋ*, AL-AK *tifaŋ*, AL-DU *tifaŋ*
- (3) PAL ***deiŋ**, AL-MC *de*, AL-BO *deiŋ*, AL-BN *deiŋ*, AL-HD *dei*, AL-WR *dei*, AL-PD *dei*, AL-BA *deik*, AL-MN *dei*, AL-TR *deiŋ apa*, AL-BY *deiŋ*, AL-AB *deiŋ*, AL-AK *deiŋ*, AL-DU *deiŋ*
- (4) LG *wəṛā*, LI *wəṛəŋ*, BM *wəṛə*

three:

- (1) PWL ***təlo**, LI *təl:o*, AD *təlo*, PAL ***təlo**, AL-MC *tal:o*, AL-BO *tal:o*, AL-BN *tal:o*, AL-HD *təl:o*, AL-WR *tal:o*, AL-PD *təl:o*, AL-BA *təl:o*, AL-MN *təl:o*, AL-TR *tal:o*, AL-BY *təl:o*, AL-AB *təl:o*, AL-AK *təlo*, AL-DU *təlo*

tinea:

(1) **PWL *mənao**, LI *mau*, AD *mənao*, **PAL *mənau**, AL-BN *mənao*, AL-HD *nao*, AL-WR *nao?*, AL-PD *nao/mnao*, AL-BA *nao*, AL-MN *nao*, AL-TR *mənau*, AL-BY *mənau*, AL-AB *manau*, AL-AK *mənau*, AL-DU *mənau*

to ask (question):

(1) **PWL *gəter**, LI *gətə*, **PAL *gəter**, AL-MC *gator*, AL-BO *gater*, AL-BN *gater*, AL-HD *geter*, AL-WR *gater apa*, AL-PD *gater*, AL-BA *gəter*, AL-MN *gəter*, AL-TR *gatego*, AL-BY *gate*, AL-AB *gate*, AL-AK *gate*, AL-DU *gate*

to bathe:

(1) **PWL *habo**, LI *həbə*, AD *habo*, **PAL *habo**, AL-MC *habo*, AL-BO *habo*, AL-BN *habo*, AL-HD *habo*, AL-WR *habo*, AL-PD *habo; habo bai*, AL-BA *habo*, AL-MN *habo*, AL-TR *habo*, AL-BY *habo*, AL-AB *habo; habo beka*, AL-AK *habo*, AL-DU *habou*

to call out:

(1) AL-HD *gəpar*, AL-PD *gəpar*, AL-MN *gəpar*

to cook:

(1) **PAL *dakaŋ**, AL-MC *dakaŋ*, AL-BO *dakaŋ*, AL-BN *dakaŋ*, AL-HD *dakaŋ*, AL-WR *dakaŋ*, AL-PD *dakaŋ*, AL-BA *dakaŋ*, AL-MN *dakaŋ*, AL-TR *dakaŋ*, AL-BY *dakaŋ*, AL-AB *dakaŋ*, AL-AK *dakaŋ*, AL-DU *kədakaŋ*

to go; leave:

(1) **PWL *naʔi**, LI *naʔi*, AD *naʔi*, **PAL *mai**, AL-WR *mai*, AL-BA *mai*, AL-TR *mei*, AL-AB *mei*, AL-AK *mei*

to hang:

(1) **PAL *teleŋ**, AL-MC *teleŋ*, AL-BO *teleŋ*, AL-BN *teleŋ*, AL-HD *teleŋ*, AL-WR *teleŋ*, AL-PD *teleŋ*, AL-BA *teleŋ*, AL-MN *teleŋ*, AL-TR *teleŋ*, AL-AB *teleŋ*, AL-AK *teleŋ*

to lie (tell untruth):

(1) **PWL *akal**, LI *opaʔakal*, **PAL *akal**, AL-HD *akal apa*, AL-WR *akal apa*, AL-BA *akal*, AL-TR *akala*, AL-BY *akala*, AL-AK *akala*, AL-DU *makala*

(2) AL-MN *kibir*, AL-TR *kibiri ata*, AL-AB *kibiri*, AL-AK *kibirin*

to mix; to blend:

(1) AL-BN *dawuŋ*, AL-WR *dawuŋ*, AL-PD *dawuŋ wəkiŋ*, AL-AK *dafuŋ*, AL-DU *dafuŋ*

to sail:

(1) **PWL *bua**, LI *bua tena*, AD *bua:*, **PAL *bua**, AL-MC *bua*, AL-BO *bua*, AL-BN *bua*, AL-HD *bua*, AL-PD *bua*, AL-BA *boa*, AL-MN *bua*, AL-TR *bua*, AL-BY *bua*, AL-AB *bua*, AL-AK *bua*, AL-DU *bua*

to shoo; to send away:

(1) **PAL *se**, AL-MC *se*, AL-BO *se*, AL-BN *se*, AL-TR *se*, AL-BY *se*, AL-AB *se*, AL-AK *se*, AL-DU *se*
 (2) AL-HD *tute*, AL-WR *tute*, AL-PD *tute*, AL-BA *tute*, AL-MN *tute*

to steal:

(1) **PWL *təmaka**, LI *təmaka*, **PAL *təmaka**, AL-MC *təmaka*, AL-BO *tamaka*, AL-BN *kəmaka*, AL-HD *makaŋ*, AL-WR *maka*, AL-PD *tmaka*, AL-BA *makaŋ*, AL-MN *maka*, AL-TR *tamaku*, AL-BY *tamaku apa*, AL-AB *tamaku*, AL-AK *tamaku*

to tie:

(1) **PAL *pohi**, AL-MC *pohi*, AL-BO *pohi*, AL-BN *pohi*, AL-HD *pohi*, AL-WR *pohi*, AL-PD *pohi*, AL-BA *pohi*, AL-MN *pohi*, AL-TR *pohi*, AL-BY *pohi*, AL-AB *pohi*, AL-AK *pohi*, AL-DU *puhi*,

together:

(1) AL-HD *hama hama*, AL-WR *te hama*, AL-BA *hama*, AL-TR *hama hama*

tomorrow:

(1) **PAL *bau**, AL-MC *bau*, AL-BO *bau*, AL-BN *bau*, AL-HD *bau*, AL-WR *bauk*, AL-PD *bau*, AL-BA *bau*, AL-MN *bou*, AL-TR *bou*, AL-BY *bou*, AL-AB *bou*, AL-AK *bou*, AL-DU *bo*

tongue:

(1) **PWL *wewel**, PK *wewel*, LB *wewe*, RB *wewel*, LG *wewel*, LI *weweləŋ*, BM *wewel*, WB *wewel*, BP *wewe*, LL *wewe*, BT *wewe*, TB *wewel*, WW *wewer*, HR *wewer*, DH *wewen*, WT *wewer*, LK *ewel*, KG *wewejək*, LH *ewel*, BL *ewel*, IP *ewel*, MD *ewelə*, WK *ewel*, ML *ewel*, LM *feel*, **PAL *wewel**, AL-BO *wewel*, AL-BN *wewel*, AL-HD *wewel*, AL-WR *wewel*, AL-PD *wewel*, AL-BA *wewel*, AL-MN *wewel*, AL-TR *fefelen*, AL-BY *fefelen*, AL-AB *fefelen*, AL-AK *fefelen*, AL-DU *fefelin*

tree:

(1) **PWL *kajo**, PK *kaju*, LB *kađo pukā*, RB *kajo*, LG *kajo*, BM *kajo*, WB *kađo*, BP *kađo*, LL *kađo*, BT *kajo*, TB *kađo*, WW *kajo*, HR *kajo*, DH *karo*, WT *kađo*, LK *kađo*, AD *kajo*, KG *kajo*, LH *kajo*, BL *kađo*, IP *kajo*, MD *kajo*, WK *kađo*, ML *kađo*, LM *kađo*, **PAL *kađo**, AL-BN *kađo*, AL-WR *kađo pukon*, AL-MN *kađo pukon*, AL-

BY *kadžo*, AL-AB *kadžo*, AL-AK *kadžo*, AL-DU *kadžo*

tuak (traditional wine):

(1) **PAL *tua**, AL-MC *tua*, AL-HD *tuak*, AL-WR *tuak*, AL-PD *tuak*, AL-BA *tuak*, AL-MN *tuak*, AL-AB *wei tahakanj*, AL-AK *tua*, AL-DU *tuak*

turtle:

(1) **PWL *keʔa**, LI *keʔa*, AD *keʔa*, **PAL *kea**, AL-MC *kea*, AL-BO *kea*, AL-BN *kea*, AL-HD *kea*, AL-WR *kea*, AL-BA *kea*, AL-TR *kea*, AL-BY *kea*, AL-AK *kea*, AL-DU *kea*

two:

(1) **PWL *rua**, LI *rua*, AD *rua*, **PAL *rua**, AL-MC *rua*, AL-BO *rua*, AL-BN *rua*, AL-HD *rua*, AL-WR *rua*, AL-PD *rua*, AL-BA *rua*, AL-MN *rua*, AL-TR *rua*, AL-BY *rua*, AL-AB *rua*, AL-AK *rua*, AL-DU *rua*

ugly:

(1) **PAL *date**, AL-MC *datok*, AL-BO *datek*, AL-BN *date*, AL-HD *date*, AL-WR *aing matan date*, AL-BA *date*, AL-BY *date*

vagina:

(1) **PAL *puki**, AL-PD *pukinj*, AL-BA *puki*, AL-MN *uti; pukinj; puki*, AL-AB *pukinj*, LI *mena*, AD *mɜna*

village:

(1) **PWL *lɔwo**, LI *lɔwɔ*, AD *lɔwɔ:*, **PAL *lɔwo**, AL-PD *lawo*, AL-MN *lɔwo*, AL-TR *lɔfo*, AL-AB *lafo*

voice:

(1) **PAL *alaŋ**, AL-MC *alaŋ*, AL-BO *alaŋ*, AL-BN *alaŋ*, AL-HD *alaŋ*, AL-WR *alaŋ*, AL-PD *alaŋ*, AL-BA *alaŋ*, AL-MN *ala; alaŋ*, AL-TR *alaŋ*, AL-BY *alaŋ*, AL-AB *alaŋ*, AL-AK *alaŋ*, AL-DU *alaŋ*
(2) LI *ra:ŋ*, AD *rã:*

vomit:

(1) **PWL *muta**, PK *muta*, LB *muta*, RB *muta*, LG *muta*, LI *muta?*, WB *muta*, BP *muta*, LL *muta*, BT *muta*, TB *muta*, WW *muta*, DH *muta*, WT *muta*, LK *muta*, KG *muta*, LH *mutakə*, IP *muta*, LM *muta*, **PAL *muta**, AL-MC *muta*, AL-BO *muta*, AL-BN *muta*, AL-HD *muntah*, AL-WR *muta*, AL-PD *mutaŋ; muta*, AL-BA *mutak*, AL-MN *mutaŋ; muta*, AL-TR *munta*, AL-BY *muta*, AL-AB *muta*, AL-AK *muta*
(2) HR *luʔuk*, BL *lua*, MD *luã*, WK *lua*, ML *luə*

wait:

- (1) **PAL *bai**, AL-BO *bai*, AL-WR *baiŋ*, AL-PD *baiŋ*, AL-BA *baiŋ*, AL-MN *baiŋ*, AL-BY *baiŋ*, AL-AB *bai*
 (2) LI *niaŋ*, AD *mīa*

waist:

- (1) **PAL *aleŋ**, AL-MC *aleŋ*, AL-BO *aleŋ*, AL-BN *aleŋ*, AL-HD *ale*, AL-WR *aleŋ*, AL-PD *aleŋ*, AL-BA *aleŋ*, AL-MN *aleŋ*; *ale*, AL-TR *aleŋ*, AL-BY *aleŋ*, AL-AB *alē*, AL-AK *ale*, AL-DU *aleiŋ*

wake up:

- (1) LI *hogo*, AD *hogo*
 (2) **PAL *bauŋ**, AL-MC *bauŋ*, AL-BO *bauŋ*, AL-BN *bauŋ*, AL-HD *bauŋ*, AL-WR *bauŋ*, AL-PD *bauŋ*, AL-BA *bauŋ*, AL-MN *bauŋ/baŋuŋ*
 (3) AL-TR *tide*, AL-BY *tide*, AL-AB *tide*, AL-AK *tide*, AL-DU *tide*

walk; to go:

- (1) **PWL *pana**, PK *pana*, LB *pana*, RB *pana*, LG *pana*, LI *pana*, BM *pana*, WB *pana*, BP *pana*, LL *pana*, BT *pana*, TB *pana*, WW *pana*, HR *pana*, DH *pana*, WT *pana*, LK *pana*, AD *pana*, KG *pana*, LH *pana*, BL *pana*, IP *pana*, MD *pana*, WK *pana*, ML *pana*, LM *pana*, **PAL *pana**, AL-MC *pana*, AL-BO *pana*, AL-BN *pana*, AL-HD *pana?*, AL-WR *pana*, AL-PD *pana*, AL-BA *pana*, AL-MN *pana lei*, AL-TR *pana*, AL-BY *pana*, AL-AB *pana leiŋ*, AL-AK *pana*, AL-DU *pana*

wall:

- (1) LI *kənəbi*, AD *kənəbi?*
 (2) **PAL *gənabeŋ**, AL-MC *gabe*, AL-BO *gənabeŋ*, AL-BN *gənabeŋ*, AL-HD *blebeŋ*, AL-PD *gnabeŋ*, AL-BA *ganabeŋ*, AL-MN *gəbe*, AL-TR *gena beŋ*, AL-AB *ganabeŋ*, AL-AK *ganabeŋ*
 (3) AL-WR *keba*, AL-MN *keba*

warts:

- (1) AL-PD *kəwihul*, AL-MN *kəwihul*

wash:

- (1) **PWL *baha**, PK *baha*, LB *baha*, RB *baha*, LG *baha*, LI *baha*, BM *baha*, WB *baha*, BP *baha*, BT *baha*, TB *baha*, WW *bak*, HR *baha*, DH *baha*, WT *baha*, LK *baha*, AD *baha*, KG *baha*, LH *baha*, ML *baha*, LM *ba*
 (2) **PAL *bema**, AL-MC *bema*, AL-BO *bema*, AL-BN *bema*, AL-HD *bema*, AL-WR *bema*, AL-PD *bema*, AL-BA *bema*, AL-MN *bema*, AL-TR *beme*, AL-BY *beme*, AL-AB *beme*, AL-AK *beme*, AL-DU *beme*

- (3) LI *puʔu*, LM *pu*
- (4) AL-PD *hue*, AL-MN *hue*

waste water:

- (1) AL-MC *bokorŋ*, AL-DU *fei bokorŋ*

water:

(1) **PWL *waʔi**, PK *wai*, LB *waiʔ*, RB *wai*, LG *wai*, LI *wai*, BM *wai*, WB *wai*, BP *wai*, LL *wai*, BT *wai*, TB *wai*, WW *wai*, HR *wai*, DH *wai*, WT *wai*, LK *wai*, AD *wai*, KG *wai*, LH *waʔi*, BL *wai*, IP *wai*, MD *waʔi*, WK *wai*, ML *wai*, LM *fai*, **PAL *wai**, AL-MC *wai*, AL-BO *wai*, AL-BN *wai*, AL-HD *wai*, AL-WR *wai*, AL-PD *wai*, AL-BA *wai*, AL-MN *wai*, AL-TR *fei*, AL-BY *fei*, AL-AB *fei*, AL-AK *fei*, AL-DU *fe*

wave:

(1) **PWL *oyo**, LI *ojo*, **PAL *oʔo**, AL-MC *oʔo*, AL-BO *ondʔo*, AL-BN *oʔo*, AL-WR *oʔo*, AL-PD *oʔo*, AL-BA *oʔok*, AL-MN *oʔo*, AL-TR *oʔo*, AL-AB *oʔo*, AL-AK *oʔo*

weave:

(1) **PWL *tane**, LI *tane*, AD *tane*, **PAL *tane**, AL-MC *tane kwate*, AL-BO *tane*, AL-BN *tane*, AL-HD *tane*, AL-WR *tane apa*, AL-PD *tane*, AL-BA *tane*, AL-MN *tane*, AL-TR *tane apa*, AL-BY *tane apa*, AL-AB *tane apa*, AL-AK *tane*, AL-DU *tane*

wet:

- (1) PK *deman*, RB *dəme*, LG *dəmə*, LI *dəmeŋ*, BM *dəme*, WB *kədəmu*, BP *kədəmu*, LL *kədəmu*, TB *dəma*
- (2) BT *nəme*, WW *nəme*, HR *nəme*, DH *nəme*, WT *nəmʔe*, LK *nəməŋ*, AD *namʔɛ*, KG *nəmʔe*, LH *nəme*, IP *nəməŋ*, MD *nəmʔe*
- (3) BL *səba*, WK *səba*, ML *sənəbe*, LM *sənəbe*
- (4) **PAL *ele**, AL-MC *ele*, AL-BO *ele*, AL-BN *ele*, AL-HD *elek*, AL-WR *elek*, AL-PD *elek*, AL-BA *elek*, AL-MN *elek*, AL-TR *ele*, AL-BY *hele*, AL-AB *ele*, AL-AK *ele*, AL-DU *ele*

what?:

- (1) PK *a*, LB *a*, RB *ã*, LG *a*, LI *a:*, BM *a*, WB *a*, BP *a*, LL *ã*, TB *a*, LH *a*
- (2) BT *aku*, WW *aku*, HR *aku*, DH *aku*, WT *aku*, LK *aku*, AD *ʔaku*, KG *aku*, BL *alaku*, IP *aku*, WK *alaku*, ML *ale*, LM *alaka*
- (3) **PAL *pai**, AL-MC *pai*, AL-BO *pai*, AL-BN *pai*, AL-WR *pai*, AL-PD *pai*, AL-BA *pai*, AL-MN *pai*; *apai*, AL-TR *pae*, AL-BY *pai*, AL-AB *pai*, AL-AK *pai*

when?:

(1) PK *arəmpira*, RB *ərapira*, LG *arəmpira*, LI *əraŋ pira*, BM *arəmpira*, WB *ərapira*, BP *arəmpira*, LL *arapira*, BT *ər pira*, TB *arəmpira*, WW *ərapira*, HR *ərəm*

pira, DH *əɾən pira*, WT *əɾəm pira*, LK *arəmpira*, AD *ʔərɛpira*, KG *ər pira*, LH *arapira*, BL *arapira*, IP *arampira*, MD *ar apira*, WK *ar pira*, ML *arapira*, LM *arapira*

where?:

(1) **PWL *-ga**, PK *gaʔe*, RB *diga*, LG *gaʔe*, LI *gaʔe*, BM *gaʔe*, WB *təga*, BP *təga*, LL *təga*, BT *dəga*, TB *təgaʔe*, WW *təga*, HR *təga*, WT *digaku*, LK *dəga*, AD *dəgaku*, KG *dəga*, LH *təga*, BL *nəga*, IP *təga*, MD *təga*, WK *dəga*, ML *nəga*, LM *diga* **PAL *-ga**, AL-MC *bega*, AL-BO *oro ga*, AL-BN *oro ga*, AL-HD *arga*, AL-WR *oro ga*, AL-PD *orga*, AL-BA *oro ga*, AL-MN *oro ga*, AL-TR *naŋgaʔa*, AL-BY *naŋgaʔa*, AL-AB *naŋga*, AL-DU *naŋga*

white:

(1) **PWL *buraʔ**, PK *buraʔā*, LB *burā*, RB *burā*, LG *buraʔ*, LI *bura*, BM *burāʔ*, WB *burā*, BP *buraʔ*, LL *burā*, BT *burā*, TB *buraʔ*, WW *bura*, HR *burā*, DH *burʔā*, WT *burʔā*, LK *burʔā*, AD *buraʔ*, KG *burʔā*, LH *burʔā*, BL *bura*, IP *burakən*, MD *burʔa*, WK *bura*, ML *burɾ*, LM *burā*, **PAL *burak**, AL-MC *bur:aʔ*, AL-BO *bura*, AL-BN *bura*, AL-HD *burak*, AL-WR *burak*, AL-PD *burak*, AL-BA *bura*, AL-MN *burak*, AL-TR *burakaŋ*, AL-BY *burakaŋ*, AL-AB *bura*, AL-AK *bura*, AL-DU *bura*

who?:

(1) **PWL *henaku**, LK *heku*, AD *heku*, KG *heku*, LH *heku*, BL *heku*, IP *heku*, MD *heku*, WK *heku*, LM *heku*

(2) **PAL *hewaiaru**, AL-MC *haru*, AL-BO *haru*, AL-BN *haru*, AL-HD *hewai*, AL-WR *haru*, AL-PD *hewai*, AL-BA *hewai*, AL-MN *hewaiaru*, AL-TR *faru*, AL-BY *fe waru*, AL-AB *fiaru*, AL-AK *feiru*, AL-DU *hafā*

wide:

(1) PK *belʔā*, LG *belə*, LI *belə*, BM *belā*, WB *bəlä*, BP *bəlapa*, LL *belē*, TB *belə*, DH *belʔā*, AD *beleʔ*, MD *belā*, WK *belʔē*, ML *belɾ*

(2) RB *pəloʔē*, IP *pəloen*

(3) BT *pəlelet*, WW *palelet*, HR *pəlelet*, KG *pəlelet*

(4) AL-BN *pleŋa*, AL-HD *pleŋaŋ*, AL-WR *pleŋaŋ*, AL-PD *pleŋaŋ*, AL-BA *pleŋaŋ*, AL-MN *pleŋaŋ*, AL-TR *pleŋaŋ*, AL-AB *paleŋa*, AL-AK *pleŋaŋ*, AL-DU *pleŋa*

(5) AL-MC *lawā*, AL-BO *plawā*, AL-PD *plawā*, AL-BY *pələfā*

wife:

(1) **PWL *kəwahe**, PK *wahe*, LB *kəwae*, RB *kəwāe*, LG *kəwae*, LI *kəwae*, BM *kəwae*, WB *kəwae*, BP *kəwae*, LL *kəwae*, BT *kəwae*, TB *kəwae*, WW *kəwae*, HR *kəwahe*, DH *kəwae*, LK *bərkəwahe*, MD *kəwae*, WK *kəwae*, ML *kəwae*, LM *kəfāe*, **PAL *kəwae**, AL-MC *kəwae*, AL-BO *kəwae*, AL-BN *kəwae*, AL-HD *kəwae*, AL-WR *kwae*, AL-PD *kwae*,

AL-BA *kwaē*, AL-MN *kwaē*; *kwaē nara*, AL-TR *kafae*, AL-BY *kafae*, AL-AB *kafae*, AL-AK *kawae*, AL-DU *kafae*

(2) WT *hā*, AD *hā:*, KG *hak*, LH *hakā*, BL *ha*, IP *hān*

wind:

(1) **PWL *aji**, LB *aji*, RB *aji*, LG *aji*, LI *ajin*, BM *aji*, WB *aji*, BP *aji*, LL *aji*, BT *aji*, TB *aji*, WW *aji*, HR *aji*, DH *aji*, WT *aji*, LK *aji*, AD *ʔajĩ*, KG *aji*, LH *aji*, BL *aji*, IP *ajin*, MD *aji*, WK *aji*, ML *əji*, LM *aji*, **PAL *aji**, AL-MC *aji*, AL-BO *aji*, AL-BN *aji*, AL-HD *aji*, AL-WR *ajij*, AL-PD *ajij*, AL-BA *aji*, AL-MN *ajij*, AL-TR *aji*, AL-BY *aji*, AL-AB *ajĩ*, AL-AK *aji*, AL-DU *aji*

wing:

(1) **PWL *kapik**, PK *kəpiʔi*, LB *kəpiʔ*, RB *kəpi*, LG *kəpʔi*, LI *kəpiʔij*, BM *kəpiʔ*, WB *kəpiʔ*, BP *kəpiʔ*, LL *kəpiʔ*, BT *kəpʔi*, TB *kəpiʔ*, WW *kəpik*, HR *kəpik*, DH *kəpij*, WT *kəpi*, LK *kəpi*, AD *kəpʔi*, KG *kəpʔi*, LH *kəpi*, BL *kəpi*, IP *kəpikən*, MD *kəpi*, WK *kəpiʔ*, ML *kəpik*, LM *kəpik*, **PAL *kapik**, AL-MC *kəpi*, AL-BO *kəpik*, AL-BN *kəpi*, AL-HD *kəpik*, AL-WR *kəpik*, AL-PD *kəpik*, AL-BA *kəpik*, AL-MN *kəpik*, AL-TR *kəpikij*, AL-BY *kəpikij*, AL-AB *kəpikij*, AL-AK *kəpikij*, AL-DU *kəpikij*

wipe:

(1) **PWL *hapu**, PK *hapū*, LB *hamu*, LG *hamu*, BM *amu*, WB *hamu*, LL *hamu*, TB *hamu*, WW *hamo*, LH *hapu*, WK *hapus*, ML *hapu*, LM, *hapu* **PAL *hapo**, AL-HD *hapo*, AL-WR, AL-PD *hapo*, AL-MN *hapo*, AL-AB *hapo*

(2) RB *goho*, BT *bohok*, HR *bohok*, DH *bohok*, WT *oso*, LK *oso*, AD *bəhəʔ*, KG *bohok*, IP *boho*, MD *tohok*, AL-MC *doho*, AL-PD *doho*, AL-BA *dohoʔ*

with:

(1) **PWL *noʔo**, PK *noʔō*, LB *noʔō*, RB *noʔō*, LG *noʔō*, LI *nəʔəj*, BM *no*, WB *nā*, BP *nō*, LL *noʔō*, BT *noʔo*, TB *noʔo*, WW *noʔō*, HR *noʔo*, DH *noʔo*, WT *noʔō*, LK *noʔō*, AD *nəʔ*, KG *noʔō*, BL *no*, IP *no*, WK *no*, ML *nɤ*, LM *nā*, **PAL *noŋ**, AL-MC *mouŋ aru*, AL-BN *noŋ*, AL-WR *moŋ*, AL-PD *naŋ*, AL-BA *kali onoŋ*, AL-MN *naŋ*, AL-TR *noŋ*, AL-AB *noŋ*, AL-AK *noŋ feru*, AL-DU *nu*

word:

(1) LI *koda*, AD *koda*

wrong:

(1) **PAL *hala**, AL-MC *hala*, AL-BO *hala*, AL-BN *hala*, AL-HD *halah*, AL-WR *hala*, AL-PD *halaŋ*, AL-BA *hala*, AL-MN *hala/ halaŋ*, AL-TR *hala*, AL-BY *hala*, AL-AB *hala*, AL-DU *hala*

(2) LI *nalaŋ*, AD *nalā*

wood:

(1) **PWL *kayo**, LI *kajo*, AD *kajo*, **PAL *kadzo**, AL-MC *kadzo*, AL-BO *kadzo*, AL-BN *kadzo*, AL-HD *kadzo*, AL-WR *kadzo*, AL-PD *kadzo*, AL-BA *kadzo*, AL-MN *kadzo*, AL-TR *kadzo*, AL-BY *kadzo*, AL-AB *kadzo*, AL-AK *kadzo*, AL-DU *kadzo*

work:

(1) PK *kəriä*, LB *kəriä*, LG *kəriä*, LI *kəriañ*, BM *kəriä*, WB *kəriä*, BP *gəriä*, LL *gəriä*, TB *kəriä*, WT *kərdza*, LK *kərdza*, AD *krəja*, KG *kəraja*, LH *kərdza*, BL *kərdza*, IP *kərdza*, MD *kərdza*, WK *kərdza*, ML *kərix*, LM *kəriä*, AL-MC *kraɟañ*, AL-BO *karəɟañ*, AL-BN *karaɟañ*, AL-HD *kerɟa*, AL-WR *kredɟañ*, AL-PD *kraɟañ*, AL-BA *kerɟa*, AL-MN *kraɟañ*, AL-BY *karəɟəñ*, AL-AB *kəraɟañ*, AL-AK *kərdɟañ*, AL-DU *kerɟañ*

(2) RB *ola*, BT *ola*, WW *ola*, HR *ola*, DH *ola*

worm:

(1) AL-MC *ulor*, AL-BO *ulor*, AL-WR *ulor*, AL-PD *ulor*, AL-BA *ulor*, AL-MN *ulor*

(2) AL-BY *ule*, AL-AB *ule*, AL-AK *ule*, AL-DU *ule*

yawn:

(1) **PWL *pəmoa**, LI *pəmoa*, AD *pəmoa*: **PAL *pənoe**, AL-MC *pənoe*, AL-BO *pənoe*, AL-BN *pəno:e*, AL-HD *noeñ*, AL-WR *pnañuñ*, AL-PD *pnoe*, AL-BA *pənoe?*, AL-MN *pnoek*, AL-TR *pənoe*, AL-BY *pənoe*, AL-AB *pənoe*, AL-AK *pənoe*, AL-DU *pənoe*

year:

(1) **PWL *tuñ**, PK *sū*, LB *sū*, RB *tū*, LG *sū*, LI *suñ*, BM *sū*, WB *sū*, BP *sū*, LL *sū*, BT *tun*, TB *sū*, WW *tū*, HR *tuñ*, DH *tuñ*, WT *tun*, LK *tuñ*, AD *tū*, KG *tūn*, LH *tune*, BL *tuñ*, IP *tun*, MD *tuñ*, WK *tuñ*, ML *tu*, LM *tuñ*, **PAL *tuñ**, AL-MC *tuñ*, AL-BO *tuñ*, AL-BN *tuñ*, AL-HD *tuñ*, AL-WR *tuñ*, AL-PD *tuñ*, AL-BA *tuñ*, AL-MN *tuñ*, AL-TR *tuñ*, AL-BY *tuñ*, AL-AB *tuñ*, AL-AK *tuñ*, AL-DU *tuñ*

yellow:

(1) **PWL *kuma**, LB *kumā*, RB *kumā*, LG *kumā*, LI *kuma*, BM *kuma*, WB *kumā*, BP *kuniñ*, LL *kumā*, BT *kumha*, TB *kuma*, WW *kuma*, HR *kumha*, DH *kuma*, WT *kumā*, LK *kumha*, AD *kumhā*, KG *kumha*, LH *kuma*, BL *kuma*, IP *kuma*, MD *kumhā*, WK *kuma*, ML *kumɣ*, LM *kumā*, **PAL *kumoj**, AL-MC *kumoj*, AL-BO *kumoj*, AL-BN *kumoj*, AL-HD *kumoj*, AL-WR *kumoj*, AL-PD *kumoj*, AL-BA *kumoj*, AL-MN *kumoj*, AL-TR *kumoj*, AL-BY *kumoj*, AL-AB *kumoj*, AL-AK *kumoj*, AL-DU *kumoj*

yesterday:

(1) **PWL *wia**, LI *wia*, AD *wia*, **PAL *wianj**, AL-MC *wianj*, AL-BO *wianj*, AL-BN *wianj*, AL-HD *wianj*, AL-WR *wianj*, AL-PD *wianj*, AL-BA *wianj*, AL-MN *wianj*, AL-TR *hianj*, AL-BY *fianj*, AL-AB *fianj*, AL-AK *fianj*, AL-DU *fia*

young (people):

(1) AL-PD *bikwae*, AL-MN *bikwae*, AL-AB *beikafae*

(2) LI *mənuɾeŋ*, AD *murine*

younger sibling:

(1) PK *arĩ*, LB *ari*, RB *arĩ*, LG *ariʔ*, LI *ariŋ*, BM *ariʔ*, BT *arik*, WW *arĩ*, HR *arik*, DH *arik*, WT *arik*, LK *arĩ*, AD *ʔarim*, KG *arik*, LH *arikə*, BL *ari*, IP *ari*, MD *ari*, WK *ari*, ML *ari*, LM *arik*